

Luk Luk beley Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beley Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beley metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beley mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ. ³ Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meten teŋ hinhin kurun goyen tumŋan nigeŋ keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigeŋ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beley Yon Baptais kawan hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura hinhin. Dejembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen minde mat watin. Aronbe han karya wor po Al Kurun belej yen dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde henbe ulinje mere minmon hinaryum. Al Kurun belej wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, dirin kura ma besa irde hinhin. Dulin hen kuj kujbe tumnande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan belej meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Abaisayen minde nin marte nalu forok yekeb yen belej gabu irdeb tonan hen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Sekaraia manan gor hen meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten hen yabe ganun belej Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kunga ten dolon iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Sekaraia dejemde harkeb gasun himam bana gon hurkurin. ¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kunga ten Al Kurun dolon irde hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumnan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasun himam bana gon hen alta dilin mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kunga ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta

gote yase beley mat forok yey huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beley miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hej barbar yirin. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon gore, “Sekaraia, kafura hej ma yo. Al Kurunbe dirin nin gusunaj irde hinhan goyen bikken nuryin. Ningeb berge Elisabetbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denembe ‘Yon’ inayin. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yey ge igin wor po nurde aman hawayin. Al budam wor aman henayin geb. ¹⁵ Yeybe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun beley metemin kurun kura iryen yey basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit beley ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶ Yey beley gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷ Kame Doyan Al Kurunninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spirityen tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia beley meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago beley dirinmin ge bin mulgan hej hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hej go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beley gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yey kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yey ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde

ninha yeñ nuren?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yeñ belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yeñ belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yeñ nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yeñ nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanke mat kun kunge mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?” yeñ kukuwamnen nuramin. ²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, haniñ belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yeñ nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinmem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen nurd nunke gago dirinmem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen,” yeñ amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

*Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen
yeñ Maria momon iryin*

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go bin hirinj goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonmin Gabriel ten kerke Galili nana bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor

po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tareñbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukkekk wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge

belen wañ pere nirkeb goyare po dirinñ bener hi gare amanñ heñ dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurunñ belenñ mata kame forok yiyyenñ goke momonñ girunñ goyen fudinde yeñ dufayge tarenñ iranñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ belenñ ge niñ amanenñ nurd gunyenñ!” inyinñ.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirinñ:

“Nebe Al Kurunñyen metenñ bere po, denñnem monñ.
Gega ne niñ nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Niñgeb Doyanñ Al Kurunñbe denñem turnunñ yanñ irde hime.

Irde Al Kurunñ, Numulganñ tenñ tenñ Al goke bener mat amanenñ wor po nurde unenñ hime.

Al Kurunñ saninñ minyanñ belenñ ne hitte mata kurunñ forok yirunñ.

Niñgeb gayenter mat kunñ kunñ al kame kame forok yeñ hinayinñ goreb ne niñ yeñ,

‘Yeñbe Al Kurunñ belenñ amanenñ wor po nurd unyinñ,’ yeñ hinayinñ.

Al Kurunñ po ga turnunñ yanñ wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunñbe yeñ palap irde hanñ mar goyen buninñenñ nurde yunenñ hiyen.

Yeñbe al kame kame forok yeñ palap irde hinayinñ goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyenñ.

⁵¹ Yeñbe tarenñ minyanñ geb, haninñde metenñ karkuwanñ karkuwanñ tenñ hinhin gwahade tenñ hiyenñ.

Irde al kura mar dufayminñde nenñ po ga iginñ yeñ hanñ mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yeñ kunñ hinayinñ.

⁵² Yeñbe megenñ niñ doyanñ mar karkuwanñ, ‘Nenñ po ga iginñ,’ yeñ hanñ mar goyen denñem monñ yiryenñ.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tarenininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan sanijnininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmen Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hin-hanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun beley buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unni yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin. ⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde mili beley huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon intek,” yirin.

⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶² Irdeb nanin wor hanin tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusunan iramin.

⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heñ urmiñ deñe kaye yeñ haniñ tuñande po kañ kañde niñ he parwek niñ yinyiñ. Irkeb tawañ unkeb go hende, “Deñembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiñ. Irkeb al buda kuruj gor gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ fot yamiñ. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirken heke mere tiyyiñ. Irdeb Al Kuruj niñ amañen nurde turuj iryiñ. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuj goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinoñ kok yamiñ. Irdeb mata kuruj yenamiñ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nañare niñ dugu bana hinhan gor niñ mar beñe mere momoñ goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. ⁶⁶ Diriñ gobe Al Kuruj beñe doyañ irde hinhin geb, al tumñañ mere go nuramiñ marbe mata kuruj goke dufay po heñ hinhan. Irde, “Diriñ go kuñ kuruj heñbe al dahade hiyeñ?” yeñ kadom gusuñan gird teñ hinhan.

Sekaraia beñe kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke tagalyiñ

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naniñ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beñe wañ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke gaha yiriñ:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurujbe Doyañ Al Kuruj.

Yeñ beñe wañbe alya bereyamiñ kidoma bana mat yinñen hitte yumulgan tiyyeñ.

Niñgeb yeñ po ga amañen nurde unen turuj irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yeñbe bikkeñ mere basañ marmini yinke meremiñ basañ heñbe,
 ‘Al Kuruj beñebe buluj nurd dunen asogo dirde hañ marte yufukde mat dumulgan

tiyyen,' yinen asininiŋ yago momoŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe yinŋen yeŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neŋ dawartek al tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen*
meten almiŋ Dewityen miŋde mat forok irde dunyeŋ.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininiŋ yago bunineŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin.

Goke teŋbe haŋkapy a sininiŋ Abraham hitte gahade biŋa tiyyiŋ:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawareŋ.
Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ.

Hinayiŋ kurun goyenbe tunŋaŋ delner wukkeŋ wor po, huwak po heŋ gab doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,' yiriŋ.

Al Kurunbe asininiŋ yago hitte biŋa tareŋ wor po gwahade teŋ hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ giriyeŋ.

Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyeŋ yitiŋ goke beleŋ kerayiŋ.

⁷⁷ Niŋgeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yuneŋbe yumulgaŋ titek belŋeŋ goyen yikala yirde hayiŋ.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe biŋde mat wor po bunineŋ nurde dunen hiyen.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiŋ asaŋdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Niṅgeb Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ gobe kame neṅ hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb naṅa fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

⁷⁹ Niṅgeb yen belenṅbe al kidoma bana heṅ mata bulunṅ tenṅ Al Kurunṅ diliṅde kamtiṅ mar goyen Al Kurunṅ dirṅenṅ wenṅ heṅ heṅ belenṅ goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininiṅ kamke igiṅ heṅ heṅ belṅenṅde gor dukuyenṅ,” yiriṅ.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmiṅ Yon gobe biṅde mat Al Kurunṅ niṅ hekkeṅ wor po nurdya nurdya kurunṅ hiriṅ. Irdeb sawsawa po kurunṅ naṅa bana kuriṅ. Kunṅ goṅ heṅ heṅbe nalu untiṅde gorbe metenṅmiṅ miṅ ure yen Israel mar diliṅde forok yiriṅ.

2

Yesu kawanṅ hiriṅ nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belenṅ Roma gabmanyen doyaṅ al kurunṅ Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore metenṅ marmiṅ gaha yinyiṅ: “Ne belenṅ naṅa doyaṅ yirde hime bana kurunṅ goyen alya bereya denṅem yawarnayiṅ. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyiṅ. ² Be, Al kapyanṅ heṅ heṅ mata gobe tiṅenṅ gogo po ga tiyamiṅ. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria naṅare niṅ doyaṅ al kurunṅ hikeya al kapyanṅ heṅ heṅ mata goyen forok yiriṅ. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman belenṅ naṅa doyaṅ yirde hinhin bana goṅ niṅ mar gobe taunmiṅyaṅ taunmiṅyaṅ denṅiniṅ yirniṅ yen kwamiṅ. ⁴ Niṅgeb Yosepbe Galili naṅare niṅ taun Nasaret matbe

Yudia nan̄are niñ taun Betlehem kuriñ. Yen̄be Dewityen miñde niñ al niñgeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen̄ han̄yende gor kuriñ. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamiñ geb, tumñan̄ den̄dere yerye yen̄ kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin̄ kawan̄ kertek binde hirin̄. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin̄ fulgan̄ hirin̄. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw niñ wan̄ damu ten̄ ferd ferd ya goyen makin̄ hen̄ tukamiñ. Niñgeb gor kura hen̄ dirin̄ kawan̄ kertek mon̄ hirin̄. Irkeb al wan̄ ya damu ten̄ ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapña yerde han̄yen gasunde gor kun̄ urmiñ matalin̄ kawan̄ kiryin̄. Irdeb sope irde ten̄ amil po mala tiyyin̄. Irde ten̄be dapña belem̄ yamuñ nene han̄yen koron̄ yara kurun̄ goyen bana gon̄ tubulñan̄ tike hinhin̄.

Sipsip doyan̄ mar belem̄ Yesu kawan̄ hirin̄ goyen nuramiñ

⁸ Yesu kawan̄ hirin̄ goyen wawun̄be sipsip doyan̄ mar kura sipsipmiñ taun sin̄are doyan̄ yirde han̄yen gwahade ten̄ hinhan̄. ⁹ Irke Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ yen̄ hitte forok yeke Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄yen san̄in̄ turñun̄ yan̄ goyen hulsi yara hen̄ nan̄a timiytinen̄ ten̄ milgu yiryin̄. Irkeb kafura wor po hamiñ. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ belem̄, “Kafura hen̄ ma yo. Nebe mere igin̄ megen̄ niñ mar belem̄ nurde aman̄ hetek mere goyen momon̄ direñ tihim geb. ¹¹ Han̄kabe den̄ gayen Al Kurun̄ hitte Dumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan̄ hihi. Yen̄be Mesaia, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄. ¹² Niñgeb dirin̄ go kinniñ yen̄ kun̄be amil po mala titin̄ dapña belem̄ yamuñ nen̄ han̄yen koron̄ yara kurun̄ bana gon̄ hike kenen̄

gab mere momoŋ dira gobe gago yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyoŋ budam wor po forok yeŋ kadam goya heŋbe Al Kurun niŋ amaneŋ nurde turuŋ irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurun tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po go gab turuŋ irde isoka irniŋ.

Munaŋ megen niŋ mar Al Kurun beleŋ amaneŋ nurde yuneŋ hi gobe biŋ kamke ga hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyoŋ go gwaha teŋbe yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb sip-sip doyaŋ mar goreb, “Betlehem kuniŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mere dira go kuŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irdeb araŋ po Betlehem kuŋbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamiŋ. Diriŋ haŋkapok gobe dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana goŋ hike kenamiŋ. ¹⁷ Keneŋbe diriŋ goke Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen taunde gor niŋ al hoyan wor momoŋ yirde tukamiŋ.

¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. ¹⁹ Munaŋ Mariabe sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ mere tiyamiŋ kurun goyen teŋ binde kerde goke hugiŋeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyaŋ mar go kuŋbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po kenamiŋ geb, mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Al Kurun niŋ amaneŋ nurde deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde kador irnya irnya kwamiŋ.

Yesu go Al Kurun niŋ unaryum

²¹ Be, kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yeŋ uneŋ deŋembe Yesu inaryum. Deŋe gobe Yesu goyen miliŋ binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ

deŋe urde unyiŋ. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go diriŋ kawan kiryiŋ goyen kuŋ ig uliŋ titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeŋ yeŋ mata* tiye yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asaŋdebe, “Al diriŋ mataliŋbe ne niŋ nunen hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ geb, go po gama irye yeŋ Yesu manan teŋ kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋbe kaliŋgi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yunyeke kumga tinayiŋ yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak po heŋ Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit ketal urtiŋ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana haŋ goyen daha naŋa gab Al Kurun beleŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinhin. ²⁶ Yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyye yeŋ Yesu teŋ Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriŋ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon beleŋ diriŋ go teŋ besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yiriŋ:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan teŋ teŋ Al niŋ ninariŋ gob hanƙa gago

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriŋ kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋ ig uliŋ tiyyeŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

delner kenhem.

Ninǵeb Israel mar niŋ kandukneŋ nurde himyen gobe hipirkeŋ nurhem geb, ninariŋ gwa-hade po igiŋ kamenŋ.

³¹ Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ diliŋde kennayiŋ yeŋ forok iranŋ.

³² Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde hiyenŋ.

Irde yeŋ beleŋ gere al kudineŋ Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiŋ goke al hoyanŋ beleŋ Israel mar deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

³³ Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu niŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinonŋ kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiŋya goyen Simeon beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirdeb Yesu miliŋ Mariabe gaha inyiŋ: “Yuda mar budambe diriŋ gare yirke saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Munanŋ kurabe buluŋ nurde katnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayuŋ goyen al budam igiŋ ma nurde unnayiŋ. ³⁵ Yeŋ beleŋbe alyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yade kawan yiryenŋ. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiŋ goreb bubulkunŋe tutma tike bege misiŋ kurunŋ wor po katayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriŋ kura deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniŋbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basanŋ heŋ heŋ bere. Yeŋbe dama 7 po unya hikeb unŋ kamyiŋ.

³⁷ Irkeb beretap heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe damam 84 hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen muŋ kura tubul teŋ hoyande ma kuŋ hiyen. Irdeb hugineŋ naŋkahalya wawunya gor heŋ yende alya bereya

Al Kurun beley faran yuri yey gusunan irde doloŋ irde, kurareb binje kutŋa irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon beley Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kuŋ yey hitte heŋ Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurde unen kasor iryiŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun beley yumulgan ten ten niŋ doyan heŋ hinhan mar goyen diriŋ goke momoŋ yiryiŋ.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmiŋ ten tiyuŋmiŋ Galili naŋare niŋ taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henyaabe diriŋ go kurun heŋ hinhin. Yenbe dufaymiŋ wukken wor po, diriŋ hoyan yara moŋ. Al Kurun beley kenkela wor po faran urde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin.

Yesube foŋeŋmiŋde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuriŋ

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu miliŋya naniŋya gobe hugiŋen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kuŋ hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriŋya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niŋ ten Yerusalem kwamiŋ. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniŋya miliŋya go Yerusalem tubul ten naŋam mulgan heŋ hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen

† **2:41:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul ten Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al diriŋ diriŋen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beley wanbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋan gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beley yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata ten hinhan.

go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kuñ hinhan geb, Yesube gañ tumñañ kuñ hite yeñ nurde hinaryum. Be, kuñ wawuñbana heke urmiñ ge teñ tayneña kadom yagoya goyen gusuñañ yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgañ heñ Yerusalem kuñ nankenye yeñ kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kuñ sar kumañ kumañ hekeb wawuñ hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beñ po milgu irtiñ bana hurkuñbe kenaryum. Yeñbe Yerusalem gor niñ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heñbe merem palña yirde, gusuñañ yirde teñ hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusuñañ irde hikeb kenkela po wol heñ yuneñ hinhin. Irde mere teñ hinhin go manañ nurdeb, “Diriñ gabe biñ bak yitiñ wor po be!” yeñ hurkuñkat tiyamiñ. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha teñ hikeb naninya miliña beñ urmiñ go keneñ hurkuñkat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliñ beñbe, “Eke, danñ geb gwaha dirañ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niñ galgalñen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Danñ geb ne niñ nankenen har? Naniñde yare hi yeñ ma nurde har?” yinyiñ. ⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryiñ gote miñbe gwahade yeñ ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgañ heñ Nasaret kwamiñ. Irdeb hinhin kuruj gobe meremiñ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munañ miliñ Mariabe diriñ gore mata teñ hinhin goyen biñde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kuruj heñ hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiñ manañ wuk yeñ hinhin. Al Kuruj beñ amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al beñ manañ gwahade po

nurde unen hinhan.

3

*Yon Baptais beley Yesu niñ tagalyiñ
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, Taiberius beley Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar heñbe naña kurun goyen doyañ yirke kuñ kuñ dama 15 hiriñ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat beley Yudia naña goyen doyañ irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nañabe Herot niñ tubul tike doyañ irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliñ Filipbe Ituria nañaya Trakonitis nañaya doyañ yirde hinhin. Munañ Abilene nañabe al kura deñem Lisaniyas beley doyañ irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teñak Kaiafasya beley Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kurunmiñ hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun beley Sekaraia urmiñ Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ hinhin goyen hoy iryiñ. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe siña naña hinhan bana go kuñ hinhin. Kuñ heñyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunñiñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ henañ, irde baptais tenañ. Irkeb Al Kurun beley mata bulunñiñ halde dunyen,” yeñ tagalde kuñ hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais beley Doyañ Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya biñ gitik yirde ga hinayiñ yeñ gwaha teñ hinhin

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heñbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ ird ird meten goyen tubul tike teñak Kaiafas beley gasunmiñ teñ meten go teñ hinhin. Gega Anas beley Kaiafas goyen dufaymiñ unen hinhin.

kurunḡ goke bikkeḡ Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ al Aisaia beleḡ asanḡde gahade kayyinḡ hi:

“Sawsawa po kurunḡ nanḡa bana gonḡ al kura forok yenḡbe alya bereya beleḡ Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡyen mere nurde gama ird ird ninḡ dufay gitik tenḡ tenḡ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyenḡ:

‘Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ wanḡ wanḡ ge tenḡ beleḡ ker-nanḡ.

Belenḡminḡ sope irde huwa irnanḡ.

⁵ Gwaha tininḡ yenḡbe nanḡa dukunḡ dukunḡ danḡ yunke wanḡ hurkunayinḡ.

Duguya higilinḡya yawarke katenḡ bantoto henayinḡ.

Belenḡ kokanḡ yade huwa yirdeb beleḡ hurkunḡkatḡnenḡ yade sirsarnḡnenḡ yirnayinḡ.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunḡ beleḡ alya bereya yumulḡanḡ tenḡ tenḡ mata goyen al tumḡanḡ kennayinḡ,’ yenḡ hiyenḡ,” yitinḡ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitinḡ gwahade po Yon beleḡ metenḡ gwahade tenḡ hikeb al budam yenḡ hitte baptais tininḡ yenḡ wanḡ hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenḡbe gaha yinyinḡ: “Denḡbe mata bulunḡ po tenḡ hanḡ gega, mali baptais tininḡ yenḡ wayhanḡ? Denḡ gab dufaytinḡ bulunḡ wor po kunere dirḡnenḡ wenḡ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunḡyen bearar go ma kentek yenḡ nurde hanḡ? Ganunḡ beleḡ gwaha dinunḡ? Epte ma wor po busaharnayinḡ! ⁸ Ninḡgeb fudinde wor po mata bulunḡtinḡ yubul tenḡ Al Kurunḡ ninḡ bitinḡ mulḡanḡ hanḡ gote iginenḡ Al Kurunḡ dilynḡde mata iginḡ huwak goyen po tenḡ hinayinḡ. Munanḡ, ‘Nenḡbe Abraham dirḡnenḡ wenḡ geb, Al Kurunḡyen bearar ma tetek,’ yenḡ hanḡyen. Gega

mata bulunṭiṅ ma yubul tinayinḅe meretiṅ gobe miṅ miṅmoṅ wor po hiyyeṅ. Al Kurunḅe iḡiṅ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneṅ weṅ yiryenḡeb. ⁹ Saporbe bikkeṅ he miṅde ilde ilde niṅ ep irtinḡ hi yara Al Kurunḡ belenḡ mata bulunṭiṅ gote murunḡem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niṅgeb he kura iḡineṅ ma heṅ hiyeṅ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayinḡ gwahade goyen po, deṅ gayen mata bulunṭiṅ ma yubul tinayinḅe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeṅ,” yinyinḡ.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, “Niṅgeb neṅbe daha teṅ gab iḡiṅ hetek?” inaminḡ. ¹¹ Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Al kura ulinḡhorminḡ irawa kenem unḡkurenḅe al go miṅmoṅ goyen unyeṅ. Irdeb al kura biṅgem yaṅ wor go miṅmoṅ al keneṅbe gwaha po tiyyeṅ,” yinyinḡ. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niṅ teks yade hanḡyen mar mananḡ baptais tiniṅ yeṅ waṅ gor hinhan. Niṅgeb yeṅ belenḡ, “Tisa, neṅbe daha titek?” yeṅ gusunḡanḡ iraminḡ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Gabman belenḡ duneṅ hiyeṅ hora goyen po yade hinayinḡ. Munanḡ go hende sopte ma yade hinayinḡ,” yinyinḡ. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulenḡa mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munanḡ neṅbe daha titek?” inaminḡ. Irkeb Yon Baptais belenḡ wol heṅbe, “Deṅbe hora yawarninḡ yeṅ al gasa yirninḡ yirninḡ yirde detminḡ kawem ma yade hinayinḡ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukunḡ hinayinḡ. Horabe metenḡ teṅ hanḡyen gote murunḡem po teṅbe ep gogo yeṅ nurde hinayinḡ,” yinyinḡ.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumḡanḡ Mesaia niṅ hakot po doyanḡ heṅ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belenḡ mata teṅ hinhinḡ goyen keneṅbe yeṅbe Mesaia

wet yen dufay hen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belej nurdeb, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belej gab Holi Spiritiya kakya belej baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belej kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belej, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulen marmin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Be, Herot beleş Yon Baptaıs teŋ koyare ma kirınyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuŋ baptaıs teŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manañ yeŋ hitte baptaıs tirin. Be, Yesu go baptaıs teŋbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po naŋkin hol yirin. 22 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleş kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattin yara teŋ kateŋ kipirinin. Irkeb al melak kura naŋkinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yirin. 23 Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen baptaıs go teŋbe metenin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleş Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

24 Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaibe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

25 Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

26 Nagaibe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

27 Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

28 Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

29 Erbe Yosuwawa urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat

- urmiņ. Matatbe Liwai urmiņ.
- ³⁰ Liwai be Simeon urmiņ. Simeon be Yuda urmiņ. Yudabe Yosep urmiņ. Yosep be Yonam urmiņ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiņ.
- ³¹ Eliakim be Melea urmiņ. Meleabe Mena urmiņ. Menabe Matata urmiņ. Matatabe Natan urmiņ. Natan be Dewit urmiņ.
- ³² Dewit be Yesi urmiņ. Yesi be Obet urmiņ. Obet be Boas urmiņ. Boas be Salmon urmiņ. Salmon be Nason urmiņ.
- ³³ Nason be Aminadap urmiņ. Aminadap be Atmin urmiņ. Atmin be Arni urmiņ. Arni be Hesron urmiņ. Hesron be Peres urmiņ. Peres be Yuda urmiņ.
- ³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmiņ. Yekop be Aisak urmiņ. Aisak be Abraham urmiņ. Abraham be Tera urmiņ. Tera be Nahor urmiņ.
- ³⁵ Nahor be Seruk urmiņ. Seruk be Reu urmiņ. Reu be Pelek urmiņ. Pelek be Eber urmiņ. Eber be Sela urmiņ.
- ³⁶ Sela be Kainan urmiņ. Kainan be Arpaksat urmiņ. Arpaksat be Siem urmiņ. Siem be Noa urmiņ. Noa be Lamek urmiņ.
- ³⁷ Lamek be Metusela urmiņ. Metusela be Enok urmiņ. Enok be Yaret urmiņ. Yaret be Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalel be Kenan urmiņ.
- ³⁸ Kenan be Enos urmiņ. Enos be Set urmiņ. Set be Adam urmiņ. Adam be Al Kurun be Irde iriņ.

*Satan beley Yesu tunan uryin
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kurin. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beley ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon tukurin. ² Gon kunbe nan kahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan beley mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunan urtinde hinhin. Gon hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutnanre hinhin geb, kun kun nan kahal 40 go murunde hekeb binje bulun wor po iryin.

³ Be, Satan beley goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanyen,’ yitin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go nana kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun un kurende po ikala iryin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Ungura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkurin. Irdeb gaha inyin: “Al Kurunyen

asaṅdebe,

‘Ge niṅ teṅbe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ miyonṅmiṅ yinke kenṅkela doyaṅ girnayinṅ.

Irdeb gakteṅ mugunyenṅ goyenbe haninṅde gisanṅ heke kahaṅge hora belenṅ muṅ kura umulaw ma uryenṅ,’ yitiṅ. *Tikinṅ*
91:11-12

Ninṅgeb gebe Al Kurunṅ Urminṅ kenem gar gare solok yenṅ kurka,” inyinṅ. ¹² Irkeb Yesu belenṅ wol henṅbe, “Al Kurunṅyen mere asaṅde kura katiṅbe, ‘Al Kurunṅ po ga Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅge. Ninṅgeb tunṅaṅ urde tebaṅ ma irayinṅ,’ yitiṅ hi,” inyinṅ. ¹³ Be, Unṅgura gobe Yesu tunṅaṅ urmanṅ urmanṅbe bada henṅ kurare kura ga sopte tunṅaṅ ureṅ yenṅbe tubul teṅ kuriṅ.

Nasaret niṅ marbe Yesu niṅ bada haminṅ
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareṅ irke mulṅaṅ henṅ Galili naṅaṅe kuriṅ. Irdeb metenṅ teṅ hikeb al Galili naṅaṅ bana hinhanṅ kurunṅ goyen mere momonṅmiṅ nurtinṅ ala tiyaminṅ. ¹⁵ Yenṅbe Yuda marte gabu yayanṅ kuṅ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al mereminṅ nurde hinhanṅ goreb turunṅ irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili naṅaṅ bana goṅ metenṅ teṅ henṅyabe Nasaret kuriṅ. Yenṅbe taunṅ goyenter henṅ kurunṅ hirinṅ. Be, yenṅbe Sabat nalure huginṅenṅ teṅ hinhinṅ gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriṅ. Irdeb Al Kurunṅyen mere kapyanṅ hewe yenṅ huwaryinṅ. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niṅ metenṅ faranṅ al kura belenṅ asaṅ kura Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ al Aisaia belenṅ kayyinṅ bili

irtin hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyin.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katin goyen kenenbe kapyan hirin. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen al buninen momon yirde saba yirde hayin yen basina niryin. Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad sina yirayin, irde al dilin titminbe sope yirayin,’ ninun. Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde hen goltapnen nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad sina yirayin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igin yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayin,’ ninun.

Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basina niryin geb, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurtin hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan hen pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan ten gabu yare gor nin meten al go unenbe kipiryin. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go dilinbe Yesu hende po iramin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyin.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamin igin nurde yen ge tagalamin. Irde mereminbe taren minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Gega Yesu go kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmin mon?” yamin. ²³ Mel gore

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen han kapyay kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Denbe al belen mere kura gahade ten hike nurde hanyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nen sope dire yenbe gigen wa sope irayin,’ yen hanyen. Niḡeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den belenbe, ‘Tiyunḡer gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata ten hike nurtin goyen tike dilnininde yentek,’ ninnin tahaḡ. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde nin mar belen meremin nurtek ma yirkeb yakira ten hanyen,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belen nanḡin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin yilik mun kura ma tiyyin. Gwaha tikeb Israel nanḡa kurun gobe binḡe kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhin. ²⁶ Gega Elaiaabe Al Kurun belen Israel nin beretap kura hitte ma ten kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinḡenbe Saidon nanḡa bana gon nin beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go ten kerke yen hitte kurin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nanḡarebe al budam busuka minyan hinhin. Gega yenbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinḡenbe al min hoyan Siria nanḡare nin al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhin mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yen upepel urde ten taun sinakde nanḡa hamulare gor

tenj kwamiņ. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota pota yirde kuriņ.

Yesu belej unğura takira tiyyiņ

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanare niņ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriņ. Irdeb kuņ gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuņ al saba yiryiņ. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar belej sabamiņ saņiņ miņyaņ geb, pel irtek moņ yeņ nurdeb diliņ fot yamiņ.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unğuram yaņ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenjbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niņ al! Gebe daha dire yeņ wayha? Buluņ dire yeņ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeņ nurd guneņ hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukkeņ wor po!” inyiņ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej misiņeņ po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul tenj kat kwa!” inyiņ. Irkeb unğura goreb gabu iramiņ mar diliņ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul tenj kuriņ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiņ. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneņbe hurkuņkat wor po tenj yingeņ uliņ, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turnuņ yaņ wor po. Irde meremiņ pel irtek moņ, tareņ miņyaņ geb, go hende unğura yakira tikeb kat kwahaņ!” yamiņ. ³⁷ Be, Yesu belej mata tiyyiņ gote mere momoņbe alya bereya tiyuņ Kapeneam taun binyaņ hinhan goyen nurde tukutiņ ala tiyamiņ.

Yesu belej al garbam miņyaņ budam sope yiryiņ

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenjbe Saimon, deņem kurabe Pita gote yare kuriņ.

Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yen Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenyaya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nana gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, ingin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hanin ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb ingin hamin. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henyabe kekew ten, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inen hinhan. Gega Yesu belenbe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yen hinhide gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, "Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin," inen basina iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, "Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere ingin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen nad nerke wamirin," yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nana bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin (Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanjen goyen sinjare huwarde hen Al Kurunjen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin.

² Irkeb Yesu belen nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinjare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare mun kura irke kurki,” inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinjare hinhan mar go saba yiryin.

⁴ Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kaman temeyde dapna yawar nan,” inyin. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon belenbe, “Doyan al, nenbe wawun soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kun kun gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kun kaman temeyen tihim,” inyin. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamanmin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wan faran durnan yen hanin po tunan yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go ten wanbe tumnan kaman goyen tulun ten dapna hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapna belen po makin heke son dolok naryum.

8-10 Be, dapña kurun yawaramin goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkunat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadam waran Sebedi urmin Yemsa Yonya faran urye yen hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manan hurkunat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura hen Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwarenj. Ningeb nubul ten kwa,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kafura hen ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinjenbe al yade hayin geb,” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamin go yawan sijare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iramin.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belen ulin ten pasi irtin gore wayyin. Wan Yesu kenenbe yen belen gab faran nuryen yen nurde kahan minde wulgurut yirin. Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, du-fayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inen esen mere iryin. ¹³ Irkeb hanin temeyde al go ulinde kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa,” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hirin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayin,” inyin. Irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken

yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋbe kurunŋ wor po heŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuŋ sabamiŋ nurniŋ, irde al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope diri,” yeŋ nurde wayamiŋ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heŋ metenŋ teŋ hinhinyabe al yubul teŋ naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde yeŋ unŋkurenŋ po kuŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhin.

*Al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teŋ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tarenŋ po gama irde hanŋen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe tiyuŋ tumŋaŋ Galiliya Yudiaya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ belenŋ wayamiŋ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunŋde gor mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel go waŋ gor keperdeb Yesu belenŋ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palŋa irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋ hurkuŋ kahaŋ miŋde kirniŋ yeŋ belenŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ.

¹⁹ Gega al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb belenŋ miŋmoŋ

yiriyiñ. Irkeb bada heñ ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yameñ keramiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeñ hinhin bana gor kañde po pañgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufay tareñ go yeneñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunçe halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleñ mere go nurdeb dufaymiñdeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tareñ miñyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yeñ nurde hinhin. ²² Irkeb Yesu beleñ dufaymiñ yeneñ bebak teñbe, “Danin gwahade dufay heñ hañ? ²³ Damiñbe meteneñ yeñ nurde hañ? ‘Mata bulunçe halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ²⁴ Nebe deñ beleñ meteneñ nurde hañ goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiñ† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sañin miñyan yeñ neneñ bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunçe teñ yager kwa,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliñ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmiñ goyen sope irde teñbe aman wor po heñ Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kuriñ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneñ

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen teñ bantoto irtin. Irde ya sinak beleñ gor hurkun hurkun beleñ miñyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan heñ mene teñ hanyen.

† **5:24:** Al Urmiñ gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan teñ teñ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmiñ goyen hi.

hurkunƙat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, “Hanƙabe mata tinen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenen hityen goyen kenhet,” yamin.

*Yesu beɓeɓ Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinare katenbe kurin. Kun henyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denem Liwai beɓeɓ teks yad yad gasunde keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kunbe, “Gama nira,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan henbe Yesu gama iryin.

²⁹ Be, Liwai beɓeɓ yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iryin. Irde meten kadam yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke waɓ gabu irde Yesuya binde nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen kenenbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe danin teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumnande dula ten han?” yinamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu beɓeɓ meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen. ³² Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen wamirin,” yinyin.

*Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyanɗe kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe hugiŋen biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kurun mere irde hanŋen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanŋen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinɗe po han?” inen gusunan iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya heŋyabe biŋge kutŋa ma irde hanŋen. ³⁵ Gega tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ gergen walde ten bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go hende gergen belen gada irtiŋ goyen wor kenenminbe igiŋ ma hiyyen. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiŋ gergen ten dapŋa sikken belen po kanŋu irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiŋ gergen goreb wain kanŋu bikkek go kumga tike geren yen bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manan wok yen hubu hiyyen. ³⁸ Niŋgeb albe gwaha ma ten hanŋen. Wain fimiŋ gergenbe kanŋu gergen bana po unen hanŋen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiŋ yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igiŋ yen nurde hanŋen. Niŋgeb al wain fimiŋ bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niŋ amanen nurde hanŋen marbe mata gergen

ne beleş yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiņ.

6

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miņ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiņya gobe wit meteņ kahalyaņ kuņ hinhan. Kuņ henyaḃe komatmiņ beleş wit bilmiņ kura yad haniņde sugula yirke sisihiḃ wok yekeḃ igineņ nene hinhan. ² Irkeḃ Farisi mar kura beleş yeneņḃe, “Daniņ geḃ Sabat nalureḃe mata gwaha ma teņ hinayiņ yeņ bisam irtiņ goyen teņ haņ?” yinamiņ. ³ Irkeḃ Yesu beleş wol heņḃe, “Deņḃe Al Kurunyen asaņde Dewitya kadom yagoya biņḃe kamde mata tiyamiņ gote baraņmiņ goyen go ma wor po kapyaņ heņ nurde haņyen? ⁴ Dewitḃe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuņḃe beret Al Kuruņ untiņ himam, Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ marte kuḃiņeņ goyen yad niriņ. Irdeḃ kadom wor yunke namiņ. Dewitḃe Mose beleş gwaha ma teņ hinayiņ yitiņ goyen wor gogo tiyyiņ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiņ. ⁵ Niņḃeḃ ne Al Urmiņ gabe Sabat gote miņ al geḃ, komatne yago gayenḃe Sabat nalure igiņ gwaha gwaha teņ hinayiņ yineņ,” yinyiņ.

Sabat nalure al haniņ simsimam kura goyen sope iryiņ

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyaņde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuņ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goņḃe al haniņ yase simsima hitiņ goyen

kura goŋ hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinŋe merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeŋ keŋkela keneŋ hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe al haniŋ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliŋ mar ga waŋ huwara,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al go kuŋ huwaryiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel goyen, “Be, gusuŋaŋ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiŋ titek yitiŋ hi? Mata igiŋ ma mata buluŋ? Al garbam miŋyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurtek ma yeneŋ wasak titeke kamnayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. ¹⁰ Gwaha yineŋ gab al buda kuruŋ go yeneŋ tukuŋbe al goyen, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ gob igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

*Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ mere irke kuŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmiŋ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goŋ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yiryiŋ. ¹⁴ Basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe ga-hade: Saimon deŋem kura Yesu beleŋ unyiŋ gobe Pita, kuliŋ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiŋ Yemsa. Munan Saimonbe Selot ineŋ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde

Yems urmiņ Yudasyabe Yudas Iskariotyā. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niņ asogo hay hiriņ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmin goya tumņañ naņa bantotore komatmiņ budam hinhande gor kurkuriņ. Gorbe Yudia naņare niņ marya naņa bana goņ taun kuruņ Yerusalem mat al budam wayamiņ goyen gor hinhan. Irde makaņ siņare niņ taun Tairya Saidonya niņ mar budam wayamiņ gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naņa bana go niņ taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurniņ yeņ wayamiņ. Irde garbam miņyaņbe yeņ beleņ gab sope diryeņ yeņ wayamiņ. Irkeb uņgura beleņ buluņ yirtiņ goyen manaņ guram yirkeb igiņ hamiņ. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kuruņyen tareņbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam miņyaņ sope yirke keneņbe mel gore Yesu sisaņ urde gab igiņ hiniņ yeņ kurut yeņ hinhan.

*Al igiņ henayiņya al buluņ henayiņya goke tagalyiņ
(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleņ komatmiņ buda goyen yeneņ heņbe gaha yiniņ:

“Deņ dettiņ miņmoņ marbe Al Kuruņ beleņ doyaņ dirde hi geb, goke amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ.

²¹ Deņ biņge kamde haņ marbe kamebe biņge keņkela nene hinayiņ geb, goke amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ.

Deņ kanduk yeneņ eseņ haņ marbe kamebe amaņ heņ hinmaņ teņ hinayiņ geb, goke amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ.

- 22 Ne Al Urmiņ gake teņ al beleņ igiņ ma den-
nayıņ.
Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dıneņ
dakira teņ harhok dunnayıņ, nanyan
dirnayıņ,
irde deņtiņ buluņ buluņ yirde dakira
tinayıņ.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amanęņ nurde hi-
nayıņ.
- 23 Buluņ dirde hinayıņ mar gote asem weņ wor
bikkeņ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar buluņ
buluņ po yirde hinhan.
Niņgeb deņ wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde
hinayıņ. Aman heņ solok solok yeņ hi-
nayıņ.
Kanduk gote muruņgem igiņbe kame ga Al
Kuruņ beleņ kuruņ wor po dunyen.
- 24 Munan deņ hora marbe megen niņ samuņ igiņ
igiņ yade goke po aman heņ haņ.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayıņ.
Niņgeb goyen goke bunıneņ nurde
dunę hime.
- 25 Deņ biņge igyen igyen keņkela nen haņ marbe
kamebe biņge kamnayıņ.
Niņgeb goyen goke bunıneņ nurde dunę
hime.
Deņ megen niņ mata po gama irde haņ marbe
goke aman heņ hinman teņ haņ.
Gega kamebe dındikeņ ge bunıneņ nurde
eseņ hinayıņ. Niņgeb goyen goke bunıneņ
nurde dunę hime.
- 26 “Deņ turuņ dirde haņ mar gote asem yago
beleņbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk

bikkeg goyen turuñ yirde hinhan. Niñgeb gayenter niñ dirneñ weñ belen turuñ dirke goke amanen nurde hañ gobe den wor mere basañ mar falkuk yeñ nurde hime geb, goyen goke bunineñ nurde duneñ hime,” yiniñ.

Buluñ dirde hañ mar niñ bunineñ nurd yuneñ hinayiñ

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yiniñ: “Gega den merene palña irde hañ mar saba direñ tihim geb, kenkela nurnañ ko. Asogo dirde hinayiñ mar goke bunineñ nurde yuneñ hinayiñ. Irde den niñ buluñ nurde hinayiñ mar gobe igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayiñ mar gobe Al Kurunyen tareñde guram yirde igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. Irde buluñ buluñ dirde hinayiñ mar goke manañ bunineñ nurdeb Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayiñ. ²⁹ Al kura belen ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiñ. Al kura meñe diba uliñhorge hende niñ goyen teke goya uliñhorge binde niñ goyen basaña ma irayiñ. Go manañ nuna ginkeb unayiñ. ³⁰ Irde al belen det kurañ gusunañ girkeb unayiñ. Irdeb al kura belen dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgañ tiye yeñ den den ma yawayiñ. ³¹ Al hoyañ belen ne gwaha nirde hiwon yeñ nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyañ gwaha yirde hayiñ.

³² “Al kura den ge amanen nurde hañ mar goke po amanen nurnayiñbe Al Kurun belen goke turuñ diryen yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, epte moñ. Farisi mar belen ‘mata buluñ mar’ yinen hanyen mar manañ al kura belen yeñ ge amanen nurkeb

al goke amanen nurde hanjen. ³³ Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwaha ten hanjen. ³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanjen.

³⁵ “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnay yen ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belen asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belen matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

*Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma tagalayin
(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hej gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindikenje dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb

Al Kurunj wor gwaha ma diryenj. Irde al kura belenj bulunj bulunj diryenj gega, mata bulunjinj goyen halde unenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj wor mata bulunjinj halde dunyenj. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuranj nurke yenenjbe dawettinj yunenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj wor dunyenj. Yen belenj dune yenjbe kurunj wor po dunke ep hiyyenj gega, go hende sopte bak dunyenj. Den belenj al hoyanj dawettinj dahade yunenj hinayinj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunj wor gwahade po dunyenj. Dirnenj yunnayinjbe Al Kurunj wor gwahade dunyenj, munanj budam yunkeb Al Kurunj belenj wor budam po dunyenj,” yinyinj.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen mananj yinyinj: “Al kura dilinj titminj belenj kadam dilinj titminj epte tanarde kunj kunj belenj goyen ikala irde tukuyenj? Epte monj. Gwaha tiyyenjbe kunj tumnanjbe mete bana yaktenj gasa yiryenj. ⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminjbe epte ma saba yirde hiyenj al goyen fole irnayinj. Gega sabaminj kenkela tenj pasi irnayinjbe saba yirde hiyenj al goyen yara po henayinj. ⁴¹ Denjbe kadtinj yagot dilinjde mukunj yenenjbe goke yenj hanj gega, daninj geb he parwek diltinj pet tenj hi goyen go ma yenenj hanj? ⁴² He hakwa gore diltinj pet titinj hanj goyen go ma yenenja dahade ninjgeb, ‘Kadne, mukunj delger hi go tenj sinja ire,’ innayinj? Dulinj usi mar wor wor, mehenjbe dindikenjde diltinjde ninj he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayinj. Irde gab kenkela nanjkenenjbe kadtinjde dilinjde mukunj goyen iginj yad sinja yirnayinj,” yinyinj.

Heya iginenya
(*Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “He iginenŋ kura al ma nene hitiŋ gobe he iginenŋ al nene hitiŋde goyenter ma iginenŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginenŋ al nene hitiŋ gobe he iginenŋ al ma nene hitiŋ goyenter ma iginenŋ hiyyeŋ. ⁴⁴ Niŋgeb hebe iginenŋ beleŋ gab he gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirke gab keneŋ bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kaŋ hirwanenŋ yaŋ hende ma iginenŋ heŋ hanyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he siŋsiŋenŋ mali hereŋ ma iginenŋ heŋ hanyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manaŋ da kura biŋde hiyeŋ gobe mohonŋde mat mere gwahade po kat kuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ haŋ geb, mata igiŋ po teŋ hanyen. Munanŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ po teŋ hanyen,” yinyiŋ.

Ya ird ird al irawa
(*Matiyu 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, denbe ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,’ ninenŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb merene ma gama irde haŋ? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte waŋ merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe gahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola metemiŋ dukuŋ po taldeb hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb naŋa buluŋ heke figilu teŋenŋ yaŋ yare go kuyeŋ gega, ya gobe tola miŋ kenkela yimiŋtiŋ geb, saŋiŋ huwarde hiyeŋ. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb figilu teŋenŋ yaŋ

katenbe ya go tekeb katen buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

7

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al (Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul teŋ Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ kura goke igiŋ wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin. ³ Niŋgeb Yesu taunde gor wayyiŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kura goyen kuŋ Yesu inke waŋ meteŋ alne ga sope iri yeŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, neŋ Yuda mar niŋ amaneŋ nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaniniŋ manan irde dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe al igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ igiŋ meteŋ almiŋ goyen sope irde unwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ kutek we?” ineŋ parsay iramiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiŋ.

Be, kuŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufaymiŋ kura kadom weŋ momoŋ yirdeb, “Kuŋ innaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Kadniniŋ beleŋ kuŋ gaha innayiŋ dina: ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare watek moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋge mayde waŋ ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigeŋ manan al huwak moŋ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niŋgeb gor po heŋ mere po tikeb

meten alnebe igin hiyyen. ⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hej meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Niñgeb gebe tareñge yan geb, gor po hej dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen, ‘yih,’ inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin du-faymin tareñ gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hej fuleña marte doyan al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin. ¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hej hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe un-kuren gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninjen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin.

¹⁴ Irdeb kuñ sapir go tanaryiñ. Irkeb al sapir ten kuñ hinhan mar gob tek yamiñ. Irkeb, “Diriñ, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb diriñ kamtiñ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen diriñ go miliñ ge tubul tiyyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor heñ go kenenbe hurkunjat ten kafura manañ heñbe Al Kurun turun iramiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al sanjimiñ kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiñ farañ yure yen gago waya,” yamiñ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtiñ isañ hiriñ gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nanã binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamiñ.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(*Matiyu 11:2-19*)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiñ belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kuñ Yon momon iramiñ. Go nurdeb komatmiñ irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ “Yesu hitte kuñbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitiñ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyañ niñ doyañ hetek?’ yen gusunañ iriryen,” yinen Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kuñbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitiñ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyañ niñ doyañ hetek?’ yen gusunañ iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unğura belen al ketal yurtiñ miñyan yakira ten, al diliñ titmiñ manañ budam sope yirde hinhin. ²² Niñgeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmiñ irawa gote mere goyen wol heñbe,

“Mulgan heñ kuñbe mata diltiriñde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momoñ iriryen. ‘Al diliñ titmiñbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtiñbe huwarde kuñ han, al busuka miñyanbe igiñ hahan, al kirmiñ titmiñbe mere nurhan, al kamtiñbe huwarhan, irdeb al bunineñ wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igiñ goyen nurhan,’ iniryen. ²³ Irdeb kuñbe, ‘Al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde tareñ iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyiñ.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiñ irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon niñ momoñ yire yenbe gaha yinyiñ: “Denbe da kinniñ yen sawsawa po kurun nana bana goñ kwan? Duliñ yamuñ meñe belen tama urtiñ goyen kinniñ yen kwan? ²⁵ Goke moñ kenem da wor po kinniñ yen kwan? Al kura umña igiñ titiñ kura yinniñ yen kwan? Moñ. Al horam yan umña igiñ ten det igiñ igiñ niñ po nurde han marbe megen niñ doyan mar karkuwanen ya igiñyan po han. ²⁶ Goyenbe da kuñ kinniñ yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara moñ. Yenbe gote folek. ²⁷ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen heñ kuyen.

Yen belen mehen heñ kuñbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitiñ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

²⁸ Be, yitiñ gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan moñ, Yon belen tiyun. Niñgeb fudinde

wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hen bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen,” yinyin.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin. ³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hen harhok unamin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: “Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek?”

³² Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanyen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanyen.

³³ Ningeb dirin ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inan.

³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe bingeya feyare nin al wor

po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen gote kadom,’ ninen han. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde han,” yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyn

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje netek,” inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binje ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belen po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahan yimiyyin belen gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwa-hade belen sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten

hi,” yeŋ nuryiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ keneŋbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momoŋ giren tihim geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, igiŋge momoŋ nira,” inyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryiŋ, munaŋ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore buninŋeŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ beleŋbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde unyeŋ?” yeŋ gusaŋaŋ iryiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, “Al hora kuruŋ tirinŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ beleŋ po kahaŋne halde tonanŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluŋner muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahaŋne u irde tebanŋ tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaŋeŋ nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonanŋner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora. ⁴⁷ Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe

* **7:41:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat metenŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe metenmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari unkuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ.

mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj kurunj goyen halde unkeb goke amanenj wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj halde unyenj goyen goke amanenj wor po ma nuryenj,” inyin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenenj henjyabe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belenj hoy yirke wayaminj mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganunj geb, alyen mata bulunj wor halde hime yenj hi?” yenj yingenj ulinj mere tiyaminj. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belenj mel go mere tenj hinhan go haywanj yirtinenjbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne ninj dufayge saninj irha. Goke tenj Al Kurunj belenj gumulganj tiya. Ninjgeb bege kamke iginj po nurde kwayinj,” inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunjbe mere iginj Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goke momonj yirde kunj hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basanj marminj 12 go mananj yenya kunj hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kunj hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yanj gega Yesu belenj unigura yakira tiyyinj, irde kurabe garbam minyanj goyen sope yirke iginj haminj. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala ninj Maria. Yenjbe bikkenj unigura 7 belenj ketal urtinj goyen Yesu belenj unigura yakira tike iginj hirinj. ³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote unj Kusabe Herotyen samunj doyanj ird ird al. Irde

bere go po moñ. Bere budam hoyañ manañ Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb yinğenđe horaya detmiñ budamya gore Yesuya komatmiñya farañ yurde yukun hinhan.

*Yasuñ alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Be, taun kurar niñ kurar niñ alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wañ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiriñ: ⁵ “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yeñ metenminde kuriñ. Kuñ metenđe muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinjak al kuñ kuñ belenyañ katamiñ. Irkeb al belen go ma yeneñ yufuramiñ. Kurabe nu belen wañ namiñ. ⁶ Munañ kurabe megen halgayiñ hora arat hereñ katamiñ. Irdeb kawañ hamiñ gega, megen fimneñ moñ geb, algup nen kamamiñ. ⁷ Munañ kurabe yamuñ hirwañeñ yañ bana kateñ yamuñ goya tumñañ kawañ hamiñ. Gega yamuñ duwi gore hurkuñ awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiñ. ⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen igiñyañ kateñ kawañ heñbe igineñ budam hamiñ. Muyken unkuñbe 100 igineñ gwahade hamiñ,” yiriñ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga miñ bebak tiniñ yeñbe kenkela palña irde nurnañ ko,” yiriñ.

*Maya mere igiñ bebak teñ teñ mata
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Irkeb komatmiñ belen maya mere gote miñ momoñ dira ineñ gusuñañ iramiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yiniñ: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata gote miñbe

banare hi geb, al hoyañ belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarende miñ goyen igiñ bebak tinayiñ. Goyenbe al hoyañ ne niñ ma nurde hañ marbe mata gote miñ goyen maya mere mat po momoñ yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayiñ gega, bebak ma tinayiñ. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayiñ irde keneñ hinayiñ gega, bebak ma po ten hinayiñ,’ katiñ hi,” yinyiñ. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote miñ
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyiñ: “Be, maya mere gote miñbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyañ katiñ gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayiñ gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayiñ goyen yad siña yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke yumulgañ tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen.

¹³ Munañ wit muyken hora heren katiñ gote miñbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayiñ. Gega hora arat geb, filginiñ kenkela ma kutiñ belen ten hanyen go gwahade goyen po, al go manañ Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayiñ. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamuñ duwi hirwanen yan bana katiñ gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayiñ gega, megen niñ samun

yad yad niŋ po nurnayiŋ go gwahade. Go mar gobe uliŋde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋ hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyeŋ goke kafura henayiŋ. Go mar gobe megen niŋ det gwahade gore dufaymiŋ awrum yirkeb wit muykeŋbe igineŋ henayiŋ gega, nonbo henayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayiŋ gega, gote igineŋbe keŋkela ma forok yenayiŋ. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muykeŋ megeŋ igiŋyaŋ kateŋ igiŋ ala po kawan heŋ igineŋ budam hamiŋ gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po biŋde kerde gama irde hinayiŋ go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, saŋiŋ po heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe gote igineŋbe Al Kurun diliŋdebe mata igiŋ igiŋ forok yirde hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yiniŋ: “Al kura hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde poŋ bana wor kerde hiyen moŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana goŋ waŋbe hulsi go kawan heŋ hike kinyeŋ. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe kawan hiyyeŋ. Irde matamiŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yeŋ hike al budam wor po yeneŋ bebak titiŋ ala tinayiŋ. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene palŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremiŋ igiŋ goyen unen tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munan al kura gwahade

monj gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde munj kura hi goyen wor tenj sinja iryen,” yinyinj.

*Yesuyen milinya kulinj yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulinj wenya belej kinninj yenj Yesu hinhide gor wayaminj. Gega albe budam wor po geb, munj kura binde ma kwaminj. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belej goyen yenenbe kunj Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginninj yenj wanj sinjare ga hanj,” inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hanj mar gago,” yirinj.

*Meje kurunj Yesu belej inke kamyinj
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belej komatminj yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurunj sinja kurhan kuninj,” yinyinj. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwaminj. ²³ Be, kunj hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd uguj po hirinj. Goya goyenbe meje kurunj dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryinj. Irkeb fe belej hakwa bana gonj hurkunj ala henj hinhin. Irkeb soj po yenj minjonj haminj. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firtinje po hikeb komatminj yago belej kenenbe, “Doyanj al, Doyanj al, nej minjonj hinij tihit ninj, aranj huwara,” inenj isanj haminj. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej komatminj yago goyen, “Denj gab ne ninj hekenj ma nurde hanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya

makanya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

*Al unğura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, mene kamkeb mel go kuñ Galili fe ala goyen siña kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kuñ forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unğura budam beley ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan hen kuñ hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unğura beley huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar beley busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kahnya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unğura gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kuñ hinhin. Be, Yesu beley al go kenenbe, “Unğura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turnun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po beley ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin. ³¹ Irdeb unğura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulenja mar buda kurun goke yitin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Niŋge unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin. ³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unğura belen tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen buninen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirneḡ kamtiḡ goya bere kura danduku miḡyaḡ sope yiryiḡ

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgaḡ heḡ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeḡ ge doyaḡ heḡ hinhan geb, amaḡ heḡ waḡ kalyaḡ keramiḡ. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura deḡembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiḡ. Yeḡbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor waḡ haḡyen mar gote doyaḡ al. Goyenbe wiriḡ uḡkureḡ muḡ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam buluḡ wor po heḡ kameḡ teḡ hinhin. Niḡgeb al gore Yesu hitte waḡ palap matare dokolhoḡ yuguluḡ teḡbe, “Werne garbam buluḡ wor po heḡ kameḡ tiya geb, yaner waḡ guram irayiḡ,” ineḡ eseḡ mere iryiḡ. Irkeb Yesube yeḡya yaḡiḡde kure yeḡ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuḡ hikeb al buda forfor yaḡiḡ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiḡ. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaḡ hiyen goyen al buda kuḡ hinhan mar goya kuḡ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beleḡ epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleḡ mat kuḡbe Yesuyen uliḡhor hende niḡ gote muruḡde sisaḡ uryiḡ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiḡ.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleḡ, “Ganuḡ beleḡ sisaḡ nura?” yeḡ al buda goyen gusuḡaḡ yiryiḡ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neḡ moḡ,” inkeb Pita beleḡ huwardeb, “Doyaḡ Al Kuruḡ, al buda farkaka girde haḡ kuruḡ gab ma yeneḡbe, ‘Ganuḡ beleḡ sisaḡ nura?’ yeḡ gusuḡaḡ heḡ ha?” inyiḡ. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu beleḡbe, “Moḡ, fudiḡde al kura sisaḡ nura. Irkeb Al Kuruḡyen tareḡ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriḡ.

⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinḡe mata forok yiriḡ goyen, “Yesube neneḡ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweḡ,” yeḡ nurde barbar yeḡ waḡ Yesu kahaḡ miḡde kateḡ dokolhoḡ yuguluḡ tiyyiḡ. Irdeb al buda kuruḡ goyen diliḡde miḡ daniḡ sisaḡ uryiḡ irde goya po igiḡ hiriḡ goyen Yesu momoḡ iryiḡ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleḡ, “Werne, ne niḡ hekkeḡ nurha goke teḡbe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ sope gira. Niḡgeb bege kamke kwayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu beleḡ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat waḡbe, “Wergebe bikkeḡ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiḡeḡ tuktawaḡ ma irayiḡ. Inke bada hiyyeḡ,” inyiḡ. ⁵⁰ Gega meremiḡ nurdeb Yesu beleḡ Yairus goyen, “Kandukḡeḡ ma nurayiḡ. Ne niḡ po dufayge saḡiḡ irayiḡ. Irkeb werge goyen igiḡ hiyyeḡ,” inyiḡ.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuḡ Yairusyen yare forok yeḡbe alya bereya dolonḡe hinhan goyen eseḡ epte ma teḡ hike yinyiḡ. Irdeb, “Bada henaḡ. Yeḡbe ma kama. Duliḡ ferde hi,” yinyiḡ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinḡe wor po kamiḡ yeḡ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heḡ hi yeḡ hinmaḡ faykek iramiḡ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyanḡ kura ma yubul tike diriḡ hakwam hinhin bana goḡ hurkamiḡ. Komatmiḡ karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe diriḡ gote miliḡya naniḡya po yadeb diriḡ hakwa hinhin bana goḡ hurkamiḡ. ⁵⁴ Irdeb diriḡ gote haniḡ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” ineḡ isaḡ hiriḡ. ⁵⁵ Irkeb toneḡ mulgaḡ hekeb goya goyen po huwaryiḡ. Irkeb Yesu beleḡ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyiḡ. ⁵⁶ Irkeb

milinya naninya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tinañ yen yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb unngura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarennya garbam sope yird yird tarennya goyen yunyin. ² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tinañ yenbe kahaninde tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nana kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

*Herot beleş Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

7-8 Be, Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kurun Herot beleş Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya mata teŋ hinhan kurun goyen nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ fulena marmin yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ. Gega al kura beleşbe, “Yon Baptais kamuŋ gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Elaia forok yeŋbe gogo meten teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten teŋ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamneŋ nuryiŋ. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe biŋiŋ walmeke kamuŋ. Munan mere momoŋmiŋ nurde hime al gabe ganuŋ?” yeŋ Yesu goyen kene yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin.

*Yesu beleş al 5,000 paka yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar go mulgan heŋ waŋbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titiŋ inen momoŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleş al hoyanbe gor yubul teŋbe komatmiŋ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kuriŋ. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yeŋ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb yenenbe, “Igiŋge wanaŋ,” yinenbe Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yiryiŋ. Irdeb garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryiŋ.

¹² Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yewen tikeb mere basaŋ marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ mukneŋyaŋ

kuṅ yiṅgeṅ biṅge niṅ naṅkeneṅ damu teṅ nenayiṅ. Irde goyaṅ po fernayiṅ,” inamiṅ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Moṅ, deṅ beleṅ biṅge kura yunke nenayiṅ,” yinyiṅ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neṅbe beret siptesoṅoṅyabe makaṅ dapṅa irawaya po haṅ. Kuṅ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryenṅ,” inamiṅ. ¹⁴ Al po kapyaṅ hamiṅbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleṅ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unṅkurenṅde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaṅ,” yinyiṅ. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmiṅ yago goyen yeṅ yinyiṅ gwahade po tiyamiṅ. Irkeb al buda kurunṅ goyen Yesu beleṅ yiriṅ gwahade po keperde tukamiṅ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ beret siptesoṅoṅya makaṅ dapṅa irawaya goyen yade kotaṅ kaṅ naṅkiṅde naṅkeneṅ Al Kurunṅyen saṅiṅde guram yirdeb yubala teṅ al yunnaṅ yeṅ komatmiṅ yago yunyiṅ. ¹⁷ Be, gale heṅ yunke al buda kurunṅ go neneb ep wor po namiṅ. Irdeb biṅge dikṅeṅ gabu yiramiṅ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiṅ maṅiṅ yirtek hamiṅ.

*Pita beleṅ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyiṅ
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yeṅ unṅkurenṅ po heṅ Al Kurunṅ mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiṅbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleṅ nebe ganuṅ yeṅ nurd nuneṅ haṅ?” yeṅ gusuṅaṅ yiryiṅ. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeṅ haṅ. Kurabe Elaia yeṅ haṅ. Munanṅ al kurabe Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ al kura bikkeṅ kamiṅ goyen sopte huwarde wayuṅ yeṅ nurd guneṅ haṅ,” inamiṅ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ, “Munanṅ deṅbe ganuṅ yeṅ nurd nuneṅ haṅ?” yinkeb Pita

belen huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yen nurde hite,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Pita belen ne nin yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utan yiryin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Mosesen saba marya belen nakira ten mununkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kamen. Goyenpoga kamenbe mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise hanka kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. ²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmin yago wukken wor poya gote taren turnun yan manan katen goyenterbe

gogo gwaha tiyeŋ. ²⁷ Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu uliŋ hoyan hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuriŋ. ²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋhormiŋbe dagamel go gwahade hiriŋ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde Yesube Al Kurun beleŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyen goke mere sege iramiŋ.

³² Be, haŋkapyaya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk buluŋ po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega biŋ bak yeke naŋkenenbe Yesube saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamiŋ.

³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teŋ kuren tikeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ al, naŋa gabe igiŋ wor po. Gar hiniŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinkeb deŋ karwo gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yirniŋ. Gasuŋ kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiŋ kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya mere tiyyiŋ.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen wan mel goyen aw yuryin. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metene tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugun po, “Tisa, urne gabe unjukan po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime. ³⁹ Yenbe ungura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tina yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ningeb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk

yenayin?” yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go ten gar waya,” inyin. ⁴² Be, dirin goyen nani belen ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab unğura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen unğura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nani ge tubul tiyyin. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen sanjbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin mon yirin

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haniinde niryen,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haniinde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganunbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadom mohonde tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belen

ne niŋ teŋ al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Niŋgeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yinŋen bande irde kadom faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmin kura Yon beŋen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al kura beŋen denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denemde dinhem niŋ, kat kunan’ yinen unŋura yakira teŋ hiyen. Gega yenbe neŋ meten teŋ kuŋ hite bana gan niŋ al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor po bin huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb beŋen kuŋ henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nana bana gon niŋ tiyunde kura gor binŋeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin. ⁵³ Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyunminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kuŋ momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsa Yonya beŋen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryeke nanŋinde mat kak teŋ kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen

gusuṅaṅ iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminya tiyuj hoyande kwaminj.

*Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatminj yagoya kuj hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kuj hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kuj hen,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urminj gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtinj gobe tubul tike al tonej kamtinj ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tinaj. Munan gebe kuj Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kuj dirinminjneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunjen meten tiye yenbe detminj yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugun po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwaminj

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiryin. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanyen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin. ³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin. ⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa mili, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Monjo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin. ⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen. ⁷ Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hini yen hoy dirkeb ya unkuende gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene

hinayiņ. Deņbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayiņ.

⁸ “Be, kuņ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niņ belen gargar dirde det kura yawan diltiņ mar yerde nenaņ dinkeb mali po nene hinayiņ. ⁹ Irde gor niņ mar kura garbam miņyaņ yeneņbe Al Kurunyen saņiņde sope yirde hinayiņ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyaņ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineņ hinayiņ. ¹⁰ Munaņ taun kurar kura kuke meretiņ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niņ belenyaņ kuņ gaha yineņ gabe taun go tubul ten kunayiņ: ¹¹ ‘Deņbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhaņ geb, deņbe neņya moņ. Niņgeb kahaņniņde niņ tupi busaņ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten haņ gobe nurde ga ten hinaņ ko,’ yineņ hayhay yirde hinayiņ. ¹² Fudinde wor po dineņ hime. Taun goyenter niņ marbe kame Al Kurun belen al igiņya buluņya pota yiryen nalureb mata buluņmiņ gote muruņgem buluņ wor po tenayiņ. Bikkeņ Sodom taunde niņ mar belen mata buluņ ten hinhan gote muruņgem tamiņ gote folek wor po tenayiņ geb,” yinyiņ.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yiriņ: “Be, ne belen Yuda mar moņ al miņ hoyaņ hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuņ mata tiņen forok yirmiriņ manhan mel gob araņ po bebak ten mata buluņmiņ ge kandukneņ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam ten mata buluņmiņ yubul ten Al Kurun niņ biņ mulgaņ hewoņ. Gega deņ Yuda

mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hañ marbe ne beleñ mata tiñeñ kurayen kurayen teñ himeke neneñ bebañ titek yara gega, gwaha ma teñ asogo nirde hañ. Niñgeb deñ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beleñ biñ ar yeke gote murun gem bulun wor po dunyeñ geb, goke bunineñ nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ marbe mata bulun gote murun gem yawarnayin. Gega deñ Yuda mar merene pel irde han yen gote murun gembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵ Irde deñ Kapeneam taunde niñ mar, deñbe dindiken, ‘Neñbe deñninin yan,’ yen turun turun teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan ma heñ hañ? Al Kurun beleñ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura deñ mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura deñ dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb,” yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten teñ kun hinhan. Meten teñ kun kun metenmin pasi irdeb aman wor po heñ mulgan heñ wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, un gura wor taren ger yakira titekeb mereninin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, “Deñ meten teñ hin hanya Satanyen tarenbe dagamel teñ bemel po kattin yara saninmin hubu heke kinmin. ¹⁹ Ga nurnan. Ne beleñ taren kurun wor po dunhem.

Niᅅgeb uᅅgurabe al buluᅅ yirtek tareᅅ miᅅyan kunereya misiᅅ kalpaᅅya yara gega, igiᅅ yufurka teᅅ kuᅅ hinayiᅅ. Irdeb asogotiᅅ Satanyen saᅅiᅅ goyen fole wor po irnayiᅅ. Det kura beleiᅅ epte ma buluᅅ dirnayiᅅ geb. ²⁰ Gega uᅅgura beleiᅅ meretiᅅ nurde busaharke goke amaᅅeᅅ ma nurde hinayiᅅ. Al Kuruᅅ dirᅅeᅅ weᅅ hitiᅅ gobe det kuruᅅ wor po yeᅅ goke amaᅅeᅅ nurde hinayiᅅ,” yinyiᅅ.

*Yesu beleiᅅ Naniᅅ Al Kuruᅅ amaᅅeᅅ nurd unyiᅅ
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareᅅde Yesu go amaᅅ wor po heᅅbe, “Adone, gebe naᅅkiᅅya meᅅeᅅya gote Doyaᅅ Al Kuruᅅ. Gebe al yiᅅgeᅅ dufaymiᅅ wukkeᅅ yeᅅ nurde haᅅ marya alyen saba karkuwaᅅ yawartiᅅ marya hittebe meteiᅅ teᅅ hime kuruᅅ gate miᅅ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega diriᅅ beleiᅅ naniᅅya miliᅅya hitte tawuᅅ hitiᅅ yara al kura yiᅅgeᅅde tareᅅde epte moᅅ yeᅅ nurde Al Kuruᅅyen faraᅅ niᅅ naᅅkeneᅅ haᅅ mar hitte saᅅiᅅge yikala yiraᅅ goke amaᅅeᅅ wor po nurde turuᅅ girde hime. Fudinde, buniᅅeᅅgebe kuruᅅ geb, mata gwahade forok iraiᅅ. ²² Adone beleiᅅbe det kuruᅅ gayen doyaᅅ yird yird meteiᅅ gobe ne nunyiᅅ. Nebe yende Urmiᅅ wor po geb, yeᅅ po ga keᅅkela nurde nuneiᅅ hi. Al hoyaiᅅbe gwahade ma nurd nuneiᅅ haᅅ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beleiᅅ basiᅅa yirde hime marya beleiᅅ po ga nurd uneiᅅ hite. Al hoyaiᅅbe gwahade moᅅ,” yiriᅅ.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgaᅅ kaᅅbe komatmiᅅ yago yeneᅅbe yeᅅ muᅅ po yapat yirde gaha yinyiᅅ:

“Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanya budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busahamin.

³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sinja urde fole irde kurin. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sinja urde fole irde kurin. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,' inyin,' yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunan iryin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadom yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya hayminj Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatminj yagoya Yerusalem kuñ henya tiyuñde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kuñ gor heñ Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta hayminj denembe Maria gobe Doyañ Al Kurunj kahañ minde keperde mereminj palña irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatminj yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutneñ wor po nurde hinhin. Gega hayminj belen farañ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunj, haynebe farañ ma nurde hi gake bunineñ ma nurde nuneñ ha? Inke farañ nuri!” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurunj belen wol henbe, “Marta, gebe megen niñ det mali kurunj gake uguñ po dufay henbe beger kandukneñ nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unjuren po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tihi. Niñgeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen,” inyin.

11

*Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naña kurar kura gor heñ Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatminj kura goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurunj, Yon Baptais belen komatminj yago Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen neñ wor saba dira,” inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu beleşbe, “Al Kurunj mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayinj:

‘Ado, gebe tareņge turunj yanj wor po. Niņgeb turunj girde hitek.

Irde ge beleş doyanj dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heņ kurunj hiyyeņ.

³ Irde naņkahalminj naņkahalminj biņgebe gwahade nene hinayinj yenj nurd ga duney hayinj.

⁴ Neņbe al hoyanj beleş bulunj dirde hanj goyen halde yuneņ hite geb, ge beleş wor nende mata bulunj halde dunayinj.

Irdeb mata bulunj titek dufay go walde duney hayinj. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,’ yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, deņ gayen al kadtinj kura goyen beleş gisaw wanj yatinde forok yekeb wawunj binde goyen al kadtinj hoyanj kura yaminj binde hiyeņ go hitte kuņbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamunj ga yaner waya gega biņgenem moņ. Niņgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukunj une yenj ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heņ guney geb,’ innayinj. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkeņ taņ saņinj irhem, irdeb dirinjmiņnebe ferhanj geb. Moņgo ne huward mi-girinj timekeb dirinjmiņne huwarnak geb. Biņge ma guney. Bada heņ mulganj hawa,’ inyeņ.

⁸ Gega fudinde dineņ hime. Al gobe bada ma heņ gusunanj irde tebanj irde hiyeņ. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yenj nurde goke teņ biņge gogo ma unyeņ. Al gore gusunanj irde tebanj iryeņ goke teņbe huwarde yenj nurde wayyeņ goyen unyeņ.

9-10 “Goke tenbe gago momonj dirde hime: al kura belen det kuranj nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb unyen. Irde det kuranj nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyanj irde hi gasunj bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj yame mayde tebanj irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Niñgeb den wor det kuranj nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irtinje po hikeb yen belen dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinje po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen doyanj ird ird gasunj bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj yame mayde tebanj irkeb yame hol irde dunyen.

11 “Den gayen kura urtinj yago belen makan dapña niñ gusunanj dirke gayen iginj kunere yunnayinj? 12 Irde tatirok bilminj niñ dinke gayen iginj misinj kalpanj yunnayinj? Epte ma gwaha tinayinj geb. 13 Den mata bulunj mar wor dirinjinj yago belen det kuranj yekeb det iginj po yunninj yen nurde hanyen. Niñgeb Nantinj Al Kurunbe den megen niñ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niñ gusunanj irkeb det hoyanj ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyinj.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belen al kura unguram yanj mere ma tenj hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe ungura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyinj. Irkeb al buda kurunj go mata goyen kenenbe dilinj fot yaminj. 15 Gega al kurabe, “Ungurar kurunjinj Belsebul belen tarenj irkeb gogo ungura yakira tenj hi,” yaminj. 16 Munanj al kurabe gwaha irde

merem yan irniñ yeñbe, “Mata tiñeñ Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniñ,” inamiñ.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heñ hinhan goyen yeneñ bebak teñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Tiyuñ kurun kura bana al belen yiñgeñ uliñ kadom asogo gird teñ bur yenayiñ gobe sañiñ ma heñ tumñañ bulun henayiñ. Irde al miñ unñkureñ wor gwahade po, yiñgeñ uliñ kadom asogo gird teñ bur yenayiñbe tumñañ mugol nenayiñ. ¹⁸ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unñgura yeñ yufukde hañ goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem tareñ henayiñ? Epte moñ. Mere ga tihim gabe deñ belen ne niñ yeñ, ‘Unñgurayen kurunmiñ Belsebul gote tareñde unñgura yakira teñ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Deñ belen ne niñ yeñ gwahade yeñ hañ gega, deñ gama dirde hañ mar wor unñgura yakira teñ hanñyen goyenbe ganunñyen sañiñde yakira teñ hanñyen? Belsebulñyen tareñde ma Al Kurunñyen tareñde? Mel gobe, ‘Unñgura yakira teñ teñ sañiñbe Al Kurun hitte mat wañ hi,’ yeñ nurde hañ geb, deñ belen ne nineñ hañ gobe usi wor po yeñ nurd dunnayiñ. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen doyañ dird dird mata bikkeñ deñ hitte forok yitiñ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiñbe ne belen Al Kurunñyen sañiñde unñgura yakira teñ himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al tareñ kura fulenñare niñ det yade yamiñ doyañ irde hikeb al kura belen samunñmiñ go epte ma kawe tiyyeñ. ²² Gega al hoyañ kura al gote tareñ folek gore wañbe fulenñare niñ detmiñ go hende sañiñ heñ hiyen goyen gorañ irde maydeb samunñmiñ yade yukunñ kadom yagoya gale henayiñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, tareñnebe

uᅅgura gote folek geb, alya bereya uᅅgura belen yade buluᅅ buluᅅ yirde hiyen goyen yumulgaᅅ teᅅ hime.

²³ “Be, al kura ne niᅅ ma heᅅ haᅅ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurunᅅ hitte al yukunᅅ yukunᅅ niᅅ faraᅅ ma nurde haᅅ marbe al bur yirde metenᅅ go buluᅅ irde haᅅ yeᅅ nurenᅅ.

²⁴ “Be, uᅅgura kura al ulinᅅde niᅅ takira tike kat kuyeᅅ gobe mali naᅅa al ma hitek bana goᅅ kuᅅ usaᅅ heᅅ heᅅ gasuᅅ niᅅ naᅅkeneᅅ kuᅅ hiyeᅅ. Gega gasuᅅ kura ma keneᅅbe, ‘Bikkenᅅ hinhem gasuᅅde gor mulgaᅅ heweᅅ,’ yiyyeᅅ. ²⁵ Irdeb mulgaᅅ heᅅ waᅅbe gasuᅅ bikkek gobe halde haraᅅ heᅅ sope irtinᅅ kinyeᅅ. ²⁶ Irdeb kuᅅbe sopte uᅅgura 7 yende tareᅅ folek goyen yupi teᅅ tunᅅaᅅ waᅅbe al goyen ketal urnayiᅅ. Gwaha irkeb al gobe haᅅkapyā hinhin gwahade moᅅ, buluᅅ wor po hiyyeᅅ,” yinyiᅅ.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goᅅ heᅅ Yesu mere teᅅ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawaᅅ gerde siᅅsilāᅅ giriᅅᅅ gobe amaᅅ hiyyeᅅ,” inyiᅅ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heᅅbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunᅅyen mere nurde gama irde haᅅ mar go gab amaᅅenᅅ nurde hinayiᅅ,” inyiᅅ.

Mata tiᅅeᅅ Al Kurunᅅ po forok yirtek niᅅ gusuᅅaᅅ iramiᅅ

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po waᅅ gabu irdeb kalyaᅅ kerkeb Yesu belen yeneᅅbe gaha yiriᅅ: “Gayenter niᅅ alya bereya gabe dufaymiᅅya matamiᅅyabe buluᅅ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiᅅeᅅ Al Kurunᅅ belen po ga irtek goke po gusuᅅaᅅ heᅅ haᅅ.

Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin. ³¹ Bikken Solomon belen Israel nan doyan irde hinhinyabe nan gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde han. Ningenb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningenb Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minge yirnayin,” yirin.

*Ulinde nin hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanŋen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanŋen. Gwaha yirtinŋebe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunŋe gor yerde hanŋen. Gogab al belen ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayinŋ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayinŋ. ³⁴ Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltin igin hikeb hulsi belen ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen kenkela bebak teŋ merene belen dufaytinŋa matatinŋa goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytinŋa matatinŋa gobe kidoma belen po makin hiyyenŋ. ³⁵ Goke teŋbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela heŋ doyan yirde hinayinŋ. ³⁶ Merene den bana hulsi melak heŋ wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minmon hinayinŋ. Den hitte hulsi melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytinŋa matatinŋa wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyinŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mereminŋ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binŋe nere,” inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu belen Yuda marte matare haninŋ ma haldeya binŋe neke kenenbe dilinŋ fot yirinŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha inyinŋ: “Den

Farisi marbe koronja gisuya sinjak belen po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han. ⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinjare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin. ⁴¹ Ningeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinde wukkekininin yenbe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinenbe bulun yirde goke kankunen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hen gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan kun hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinar yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kun hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinjare mat denenminbe al

huwak mata bulunṭiṅ miṅmonṅ yara. Niṅgeb den belen al bulunṭiṅ yirde haṅ goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yeṅ wor bulunṭiṅ heṅ hanṅyen. Niṅgeb kame mata bulunṭiṅ gote murunḡem bulunṭiṅ yawar-nayiṅ goke buninṅenṅ nurd dunenṅ hime,” yiriṅ.⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba keṅkela nurṭiṅ al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yeṅ nurha, goyenbe neṅ Moseyen saba mar mananṅ sukal dirha geb,” inṅiṅ.⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenṅ wol heṅbe, “Denṅ Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belenṅ gama irtek metenṅenṅ wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanṅyen. Gega dindikenṅbe saba unṅkurenṅ muṅ kura ma gama irde hanṅyen. Niṅgeb kame mata bulunṭiṅ gote murunḡem bulunṭiṅ yawar-nayiṅ goke buninṅenṅ nurd dunenṅ hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Denṅ Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ mar porofet bikkenṅ asetinṅ yago belenṅ gasa yirke kamaminṅ mar goyen palap yirhet yeṅ meteminṅ haranṅ heṅ umṅa yirde hanṅyen. Gega ne belenṅ denenṅmiṅbe ayanṅ yerde haṅ yeṅ nurd dunenṅ hime. Irde asetinṅ yago belenṅ Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhanṅ goyen iginṅ po yirde hinhanṅ yeṅ nurdeb gogo meteminṅ umṅa yirde haṅ yeṅ denenṅ hime. Niṅgeb kame gote murunḡem bulunṭiṅ wor po yawarnayiṅ goke buninṅenṅ nurd dunenṅ hime.⁴⁹ Denṅ belenṅ gwaha tinayiṅ goke Al Kurunṅ du-fayminṅ wukkeṅ belenṅbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesa-iayen mere basanṅ mar aposel yagoya yad yer-meke Yuda mar hitte kunayiṅ. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayinṅ. Munanṅ kurabe bulunṭiṅ bulunṭiṅ yirke ulinṅ misinṅ katenṅ hinayiṅ,’ yiriṅ.⁵⁰ Niṅgeb

bikkeŋ wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen waŋ waŋbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamiŋ gote kanduk gobe deŋ Yuda mar gayenter niŋ beleŋ tenayiŋ. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Deŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda marbe Adam urmiŋ Abel kamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Al Kurun niŋ det kumba teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋya gasuŋ himamya kahalte mayke kamiŋ al Sekaraia gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb.

⁵² “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak teŋ dirneŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen pet yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ go manan pet pet yirde haŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yaŋ irde merere kertek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

*Farisi marte mata buluŋ ma gama irnayiŋ
(Matiyu 10:26-27)*

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po waŋ Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramiŋ geb, kadom ufurd guneŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere miŋ ure yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago wa gaha yinyiŋ: “Beret kaŋ kaŋde niŋ guram yisbe dirneŋ muŋ po palawa

bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi mataminj gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinjare mat yenenminjbe al huwak yara. Ninjeb mel goke kenkela hen ga hinayinj. ² Al kura bana kun balminjde mata ten hinayinj kurunj gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayinj. ³ Ninjeb mere kura wawunje al ma denen han yen tinayinj gobe fay urke nanjkalhalde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayinj. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binje sisure yenayinj gobe al hoyan belen al dilinje kawan wor po tagalnayinj.

⁴“Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde ninj kafura ma henayinj. Yenbe ultinj go po bulun yirnayinj, munanj go kamere tontinje epte ma daha wet kura yirnayinj. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momonj direnj tihim. Al Kurunj po ga kafura irde hinayinj. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginjen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minjan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen ninj po ga kafura hen hinayinj. ⁶ Nu muknenj siptesonjbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanjen. Gega Al Kurunje nu muknenj gwahade goyen unjurenj munj kura ninj binj sir ma yen hiyen. ⁷ Tonanjinj yuwaljenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyanj hetek gega, Al Kurunje tonanjinj yuwaljenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunje denj ge binj sir ma yen hi ninjeb, kanduk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayinj. Denje Al Kurunj dilinje samun tarenj yara, nu muknenj budam gote folek wor po geb.

*Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen. ⁹ Munan al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilinde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nanyan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

¹¹ “Be, al belen ne niŋ igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan niŋ doyan marya megen niŋ doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yen goke ugun po dufay ma henayin. ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufaytinde bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

Horam yan al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen niŋ samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun

diliñde fudinde wor po igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen epte ma yunyeñ. Niñgeb keñkela heñ ga hinayiñ. Moñgo megen niñ samuñ kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay henayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Horam yañ al kura gote metenñde biñge karim ma igineñ hamiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe biñde po, ‘Biñge yerd yerd ya hoyañ miñmoñ geb, daha tiyeñ?’ yeñ dufay heñ hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Biñge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwañ yireñ. Irdeb biñgeneya samuñneya tumñañ bana goñ yereñ. ¹⁹ Niñgeb nebe biñge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, arañ ma hubu henayiñ. Niñgeb heñ heñnebe igiñ po heñ. Dula teñ, fe nene, amañ hende po heñ,’ yiriñ. ²⁰ “Gega Al Kuruñ belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hañka wawuñbe tonge temeke kamayiñ. Irkeb detge kuruñ gigeñ ge nurde gitik tiyañ gobe ganuñ belen yawaryeñ?’ inyiñ. ²¹ “Niñgeb al kura yiñgeñ ge uguñ po nurdeb megen niñ samuñ yade hiyeñ gega, Al Kuruñ niñ ma nuryeñ, irde yeñ ge metenya mataya igiñ ma teñ hiyeñ al gobe gwahade goyen po iryeñ,” yinyiñ.

*Megen niñ det goke ma nurde hinayiñ
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Be, gwaha yiriñ kamereb Yesu belen ko-matmiñ yago goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Niñgeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat biñge yade netek, irde ulniniñdeb da yade yertek?’ yeñ goke uguñ po ma dufay henayiñ. ²³ Biñgebe igiñ gega, gore po epte ma heñ heñtiñ igiñ iryeñ. Ultiñ umña manañ gwahade po ultiñ igiñ ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu

niñ nurnañ. Yeñbe biñge ma harde hanñyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miñmoñ gega, Al Kurunñ belenñ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurunñ belenñ nu wor gogo kenkela doyañ yirde hiyen. Munañ denñbe nu gote folek wor po. Niñgeb dahadem Al Kurunñ belenñ dubul tike biñge kamnayañ? Epte moñ geb. ²⁵ Denñ gayen kura megen gar heñ heñ niñ ugunñ po dufay kurunñ henayañbe iğinñ nalutiñ goyen muñ kura siñgir irde sobamde hinayañ? Epte moñ! ²⁶ Be, dindikenñ megen gar heñ heñ nalutiñ epte ma siñgir irnayañ kenem daniñ geb det hoyañ kurunñ goke ugunñ po dufay heñ hanñyen?

²⁷ “Be, yamuñ fugala yenenñmiñ iğinñ muñ goke nurnañ. Yeñbe uliñ umña niñ metenñ ma teñ uliñhor kura ma gada yirde hanñyen. Gega fudinde po dinenñ hime, bikkenñ Israelyen doyañ al kurunñ Solomonbe uliñ umña kusamuñ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliñ umñaamiñ iğinñ wor po gore yamuñ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamuñ fugala gobe nalu ulyañde ma hanñyen. Hañka hinayañ, gisebe al belenñ walde kakde yemeyde hanñyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuñ fuwala gobe det kurunñ kura gogo moñ gega, Al Kurunñ belenñ doyañ yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denñbe daniñ, ‘Ulniniñ umña ma gitik teñ dunyen,’ yeñ goke ugunñ po dufay heñ hañ? Irdeb daniñ Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ? ²⁹ Niñgeb da biñge netek yeñ goke ugunñ po ma dufay heñ hinayañ. ³⁰ Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde hañ gore gab det budam kurunñ gwahade goyen yad yad niñ ugunñ po dufay heñ goke kandukñenñ nurde hanñyen. Gega Nantiñ Al Kurunñbe

det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen. ³¹ Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyeŋ.

³² “Deŋ denenminbe saŋiŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi geb, det kura buluŋ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ.

³³ Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame duneŋ yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe muruŋgem gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Gorbe kawe mar binde muŋ kura ma wanayiŋ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleŋ epte ma wor po buluŋ yir-nayiŋ. ³⁴ Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋbe gor po hinayiŋ. Munuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋbe hugiŋeŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ hugiŋeŋ gitik teŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ alniniŋbe tikiŋ merere kuŋ geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde waŋ da meten dunyeŋ yeŋ goke pet teŋ ga hitek?’ yeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ doyaŋ irde

pet tenj hinayin. Wawun mananj metenje nin ulinj umna tenbe hulsiminj yusunj yurde yenj wanj wanjinj ge doyanj henj hinayin. Irkeb doyanj alminj belenj wanj yame maykeb aranj po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, denj mananj Doyanj Al Kurunjinj wanj wanj ge pet tenj doyanj hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Doyanj alminj belenj wanbe metenj mar goyen yenj ge pet tenj doyanj irde hike yenenbe amanj hiyyenj. Irdeb tikiñ merere ninj ulinj umna iginj goyen yugu tenbe metenje ninj ulinj umnaminj hor tenbe metenj marminj goyen dula tenj tenj gasunde kepernanj yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyanj yirde hiyenj. Doyanj alminj belenj iginj iginj gwaha yirkeb metenj mar gobe amanj wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyanj alminj go wawunj binde ma nanja minje yara kura wayyenbe wanj metenj marminj go yenj ge pet tenj doyanj irde hike yenenbe iginj iginj yirkeb metenj marminj goyen mananj amanj wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinanj ko. Ya minj al kura nalu goyenter kawe al belenj wanj yane upew uryenj yenj nurde hiyendebe epte ma yaminj tubul tenj kuke kawe al belenj wanj yaminj upew uryenj.

⁴⁰ Ninjgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj gare wor nalu goyare wayenj tiya yenj ma nurde hikeya wayenj geb, huginenj ne ninj pet tenj doyanj nirde hinayin,” yinyinj.

*Metenj al iginja bulunya gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenje, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, maya mere gabe neñ gayen po dinenj ha ma al buda kurunj gayen mananj yinenj ha?”

inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heɓbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen naɗa gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde biɓge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe naɗa gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almin ma nurd unen hanyen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ “Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb

al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

*Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningen kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Uln kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenbe pasi hiyyen. Ningen goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

*Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nanan kurkur belen mat kigarin kin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanyen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga menje ferke

kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nankindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haninde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhide gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulena marmen yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa

yiran gote dariya suluk hiyuñ,” inamiñ. ² Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyiñ: “Deñbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluñ mar wor po geb, gogo yeñ nurde hañ? Munañ Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneñ hañ geb, mata buluñmiñbe malineñ yeñ nurde hañ? ³ Gwahade moñ geb! Deñ wor mata buluñtiñ yubul ma teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ ma henayinbe yeñ tiyañ yara tumñañ pasi kamnayañ. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliñ kurun kura Siloam ineñ hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutiñ goyen galañ yeñ kateñ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiñ. Niñgeb go kamamiñ mar gobe mata buluñmiñ kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamiñ yeñ nurde hañ? Munañ Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teñ hañ marbe mata buluñmiñbe mel gote yara moñ, malineñ yara yeñ nurde hañ? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade moñ po. Niñgeb deñ wor mata buluñtiñ yubul ma teñ yeñ ge bitin mulgañ ma henayinbe yeñ kamañ yara pasi po kamnayañ,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyiñ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura goyen wain metenmiñ bana fik he kura haryiñ. Irdeb he goyen igineñ heñ heñ nalu heñ hikeb igineñ manañ daw yeñ kuñ yaware yeñ kuriñ. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po teñ teñbe kuñ wain meten go doyañ irde hinhin al go keneñbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen igineñ kura daw heñ hi yeñ wañ nankenen himyen. Gega kura muñ ma yeneñ himyen geb miñde kerayañ. Daniñ geb duliñ gor heñ megen fimiñ po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyañ al gore wol heñbe, ‘Doyañ al, igiñ merene nurde

dama unƙurenƙ gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yaƙ hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,' inyin,' yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukiƙ werwer yitiƙ kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura unƙura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukiƙ werwer yitiƙde hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Hanƙabe garbange gubul ten kuke igin haha," inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inenbe haniƙ ulinde kerkeb goyare po pukiƙ gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanƙen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, "Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin," yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen

titiñ gasunde gor kuñ yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapña wor gwaha yirde hanjen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heñ kanduk keneñ hiyende mat wañ wañ igiñ hihi gake daniñ geb buluñ nurde hañ? Denbe Sabat nalure dapñatiñ fe yuney yuney meten go ten hanjen gega, daniñ asininiñ Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten siña ird ird niñ bisam irde hañ?” yiniñ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igiñ ma nurde uney hanjen mar gobe tumñan memya wor po hamiñ. Gega alya bereya hoyañbe mata tiñen turnuñ yañ Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamiñ.

*Mastet he bilmiñ gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yiniñ: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiñ bebakken nurnayin? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiñ dirñen muñ wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmiñ goyen tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb kawañ heñ kuñ kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wañ gor naña yokña heñ haga ten usañ heñ hinayin. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird manañ gwahade goyen po, hañkapyabe dirñen muñ gega, kuñ kuñbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yiniñ.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata gobe da kura

yara dinmeke gab igiñ bebakkeñ nurnayiñ? ²¹ Be, Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird gobe bere kura beleş beret kaye yeñ palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyañ kuyeñ go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş yinğenđe alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata manañ gwahade po hiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

*Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ yamebe dirneñ wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ henya be taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kuñ heñbe saba yirdya yirdya kuñ hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun beleş al budam ma yawaryeñ?” ineñ gusuñañ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleş gor hinhan mar goyen yeneñ henya be, ²⁴ “Fudinde dineñ hime. Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ yamebe dirneñ muñ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeñ hitte mali mali kunayiñ. Niñgeb al kura yeñ hitte kwe yeñbe kurut wor po yeñ gab kuyeñ. ²⁵ Munañ ya gote miñ al beleş huwarde yame takeb yeñ hitte kuñ kuñ beleş miñmoñ hiyyeñ. Yame tatiñ go kamere wañ sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyañ al, yame feğelde duna be,’ ineñ eseñ mere irnayiñ gega, ya miñ al gore wol heñbe, ‘Deñbe ganuñ mar, irde dare niñ? Neb ma nurde duneñ hime,’ dinyeñ. ²⁶ Irkeb deñ beleş wol heñbe, ‘Moñ, neñbe geya tumñañ biñge nene fe nene teñ hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wañ saba dirde hayen go,’ innayiñ. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol heñbe, ‘Deñbe mata buluñ mar wor po geb, hoyañ kunañ! Nebe deñ ganuñ mar irde damde niñ goyen ma nurde hime

geb,' yinyen. ²⁸ Irkeb ya biñ bana goñbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen hinayin. ³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, 'Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,' yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fufinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen," yinyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem mar nin buninen nuryin
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, "Galili nan gate doyan al kurun Herot belen mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin," inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, "Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: 'Neb gayenterbe unğura yakira ten al garbam manan guram yirde ten hen. Irde hen ga mon metenne pasi iren,' innayin. ³³ Nebe Herot belen mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwaha inyin.

Galili naŋa ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋa bana niŋ taun Yerusalem kuŋ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen siŋare ma kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma hewen. Haŋka, gise, molye manan hugiŋen po kuŋ heŋ geb,” yiniŋ.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Awo, Yerusalem niŋ mar, bunien wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmin yad yerke waŋ hanyen. Gega den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanyen. Tatirok miliŋ belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den dade doyan dirmewon yen hugiŋen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde han. ³⁵ Niŋgeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntiŋ tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Niŋgeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul teŋ kwen gob epte ma nennayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohonŋinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igiŋ wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

14

Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriŋ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore biŋge nere inenbe teŋ yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan. ² Be, yare

gorbe al kura uliñ diñduñ irtiñ goyen Yesu diliñ mar keperde hinhin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyañ sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryiñ ma dahade?” yinen gusuñañ yiryiñ. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamiñ. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igiñ hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kuriñ.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtiñ yara kura ma bulmakawtiñ gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayiñ ma arañ po ten siña irnayiñ?” yen mel goyen gusuñañ yiryiñ. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremiñ wol hetek ma hamiñ.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen biñge niniñ yinke wayamiñ mar gore al denem yanđe gasuñ yirtinyañ po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyiñ: ⁸ “Be, al kura biñge nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kuñ goya al denem yan belen kepertek gasuñ igiñde gor ma kepernayiñ. Monjo al hoyañ kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go diliñde, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayiñ,’ dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kuñbe mali ga po kepernayiñ. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wañ denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kuñ al denem yanđe gasunde gor keperayiñ,’ dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayiñ mar gore, ‘Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yen turun dirnayiñ. ¹¹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura

yinḡen turuḡ turuḡ irde hiyeḡ al gobe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ matamiḡ goyen kawan irke memya hiyyeḡ. Munaj al kura yinḡen turuḡ turuḡ ma irde hiyeḡ al gobe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ al denem yaḡ iryeḡ,” yinyiḡ.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunḡmiḡ Yesu hoy iryiḡ al goyen gaha inyiḡ: “Kame naḡkahalde niḡ biḡge ma wawuḡbanare niḡ biḡge niniḡ yeḡ goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuḡtiḡde niḡ al horam yaḡ maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miḡtiḡ unḡkureḡ go po ma hoy yirde hayiḡ. Moḡgo wolmiḡeḡ hoy girkeb al igiḡ yird yird mata gote muruḡgembe gogo po tawayiḡ geb. Al Kuruḡ hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtiḡeḡbe al bunieḡeḡ det miḡmoḡ, al kahaḡya haniḡya kamtiḡyabe al diliḡ titmiḡ gwahade goyeniḡ dula tiniḡ yeḡ hoy yirde hayiḡ.

¹⁴ Irkeb goke teḡbe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ guram girde igiḡ giriyeḡ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek miḡmoḡ gega, kame al huwak kamtiḡde mat huwarnayiḡ nalureb Al Kuruḡ beleḡ mata igiḡge gote muruḡgem gunyeḡ,” inyiḡ.

*Dula mata kurunḡ gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya heḡ biḡge nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu beleḡ mere tiyyiḡ go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kuruḡ beleḡ alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi gasuḡde gor heḡ Al Kurunḡya dula tiyyeḡ al gobe gwaha tiyyeḡ goke amaḡeḡ wor po nuryeḡ,” yiriḡ. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol heḡbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyiḡ: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurunḡ tiye yeḡbe al budam wawoḡ yeḡ mere kiryiḡ.

¹⁷ Be, kuḡ nalu goyen forok yekeb meteḡ almiḡ

tenj kerke wanayinj yinyinj mar goke keya kurinj. Kunjbe, 'Binje yagobe bikkenj ep irde denj ge gago wayhem geb wake kuninj,' yinyinj. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurunj go tumnanj bikbak tenje, 'Nenbe metenjininj gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuninj,' yaminj. Ninjgeb mehenje kunj kinyinj al goreb, 'Iginj kumewonj be. Gega gayamunj ga po megenj kura damu tihim. Ninjgeb goyen kunj kenenj tihim geb ma kwenj,' inyinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb metenj al gobe bada henj al kura hitte wor kunj inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Iginj gega gayamunj ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ninjgeb goyen megenj ilde ilde ninj tunanj yure yenje gago kunj hime. Ninjgeb ma kwenj,' inyinj. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyanj hitte wor kunj inkeb yenj wor gwahade po, 'Iginj kumewonj be. Gega hanjka ga po bere tawanj mekerd nunhanj geb ma kwenj,' inyinj. ²¹ Be, metenj al go doyanj alminj hitte mulganj henj kunjbe, 'Mel go momonj yirhem gega, metenjininj yanj ala yenj bada hahanj,' inyinj. Irkeb doyanj alminj gobe binj ar yekeb metenj alminj goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranjenj kwa! Irdeb taun gate belej karkuwanya muknenja gama yirde kunj al buninenj det minjonj mar, al ulinj kamtinja kahanj haninj titminjyabe dilinj titminja goyen yenenj yawaya,' inenj hulyanj iryinj. ²² Be, metenj al go kunj inyinj gwahade po tenje mulganj henj wanje, 'Doyanj al, hulyanj nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula tenj tenj gasunje makinj ma hihi,' inyinj. ²³ Irkeb doyanj alminj

* **14:19:** Megej yilde yilde ninj bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitinj.

goreb, ‘Kwa! Kuɗ taun siɗare belen hanin taunya tiyuɗ hoyande kutinɗan goyen al yeneɗbe mali po yineɗ teban yirkeɗ wanayin. Irkeɗ yane maɗin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al haɗkappa hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binɗebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,’ inyin,” yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeɗ al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeɗ Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ “Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, beremya dirnen wensa kulinja haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada hen han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeɗ al belen kenenbe, ³⁰ ‘Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyyen gega, dahade ninɗeɗ pasi ma irun?’ yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ “Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen?

Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marminj 10,000 gore asogomde fuleŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yeŋ nurdeya gab fuleŋa marminj yad kuyeŋ. ³² Munan epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurunj gore utanj irde awalik heŋ heŋ ninj mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeŋ. ³³ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettinj kurunj goyen iginj yubul tininj ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayin. Dettinj kurunj daha yubul tininj yeŋ nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det iginj hapek yanj gega, hapek hubu hiyyenj gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yanj hiyyenj? Epte moŋ. ³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitinj gobe megenj wor epte ma aysenj unyenj geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde po gama niryenj. Be, al kura kirminj yanj kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirŋenjen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kunj hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belenj “mata bulunj mar” yinenj hanjen mar gore Yesu mere tenj hinhin goyen nurninj yeŋ budam wanj gabu iraminj. ² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe iginj ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulunj mar goyen wake yenenbe amanj heŋ yenya dula tenj hanj?” yaminj.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiriyin:
⁴ “Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unjkuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unjkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kunbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!
⁵ Niñgeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb ⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unjkuren bana kun gega, nankenen kun kunbe tihim. Niñgeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unjkuren mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?’ yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen,” yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unjkuren kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen. ⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unjkuren pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Niñgeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ¹⁰ Niñgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunyen miyon belen al goke amanen wor po nurnayin,” yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin. ¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanin belen samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunin. ¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nana gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin. ¹⁵ Gwahade hen henbe nana goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, ‘Igin meten alge hewen?’ inyin. Irkeb, ‘Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen binge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin. ¹⁶ Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu belen binge nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu binge goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, ‘Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binge budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸ Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al

kura yara nenayin,’ inen yen nuryin. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen nanin hitte kurin.

“Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya nanin belen wa gisawde po kenenbe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belen huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,’ inyin. ²² Gega nanin belen meten marmen hoy yirdeb, ‘Aran! Kun ulin umna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belen kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan hanin dirinkehen de hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahan de hor irde unnan. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hini,’ yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tiki hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin. ²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?’ inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, ‘Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,’ inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin.

Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, ‘Kolgebe kamyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inen bekende mere iryin. ²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!’ inyin. ³¹ Irkeb nanin belen wol henbe, ‘Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,’ inyin,” yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, ‘Dahade geb ulger mere ugun po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po

teñ hayen goyen kuñ keñkela asañde kañ tawan nunenñ gab momoñ nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ “Be, gwaha inkeb meten alminñ gobe dufayminñde po, ‘Doyan alne belenñ nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyenñ? Nebe siñare metenñ teñ teñ tareñnem moñ. Irde al hoyanñ det kañan yird yird ninñ wor memyak nurde hime,’ yirin. ⁴ Be, metenñ al go dufay heñ heñbe dufay kura forok yekeb, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyanñ alne belenñ nakira tikeb faranñ yurenñ mar gore hoy nirde iginñ iginñ nirnayin,’ yenñ nuryin. ⁵ Irdeb doyanñ alminñde samunñ kame ga wol hetek yenñ yawaraminñ mar goyen yunñkurenñ yunñkurenñ keya heke wayaminñ. Irkeb meheñde wayyinñ al goyen, ‘Gebe det dahade wor po wol heñ untek ha?’ inkeb ⁶ al goreb, ‘Olip fiminñ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,’ inyin. Irkeb metenñ al goreb, ‘Aranñ po keperde asañge ga teñ 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,’ inyin. ⁷ Irdeb al hoyanñ kura, ‘Gebe det dahade wol heñ untek ha?’ inyin. Irkeb al goreb, ‘Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,’ inyin. Irkeb metenñ al goreb, ‘Asañge ga teñ 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,’ inyin. ⁸ Irkeb doyanñ al goreb metenñ alminñ belenñ kame heñ heñminñ ge nurde usi kurunñ tiyyinñ goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulunñ wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat heñ yenñ dufay hirinñ goyen bebak teñbe, ‘Al gobe dufayminñ yanñ be,’ yirin.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heñ megen ninñ mata po teñ hanñ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yenñ megen ninñ samunñ

yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henmin ge gitik ma ten han. ⁹ Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samuntin yan kenem det kuran amu hen han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen. ¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte mon.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawun unkennde po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnannde meten ten yunnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin uguun po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb

hinman faykek iramiņ. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyiņ: “Deņ gayenbe al diliņdebe neņ al huwak usi teņ haņ gega, Al Kurunbe bitiņ bana goyen denē hi. Niņgeb al beleņ dabe det kurun wor po yeņ nurde haņ gobe Al Kurun diliņdebe igiņ ma wor po yeneņ hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katiņ gobe tagalke waņ waņ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuņ. Gor matbe mere igiņ Al Kurun beleņ alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun beleņ doyaņ yirde hi goyenter kutewoņ wor po yeņ nurde al budam kurut yeņ haņ.

¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote miņbe hubu hitiņ yeņ ma nurnayiņ. Naņkiņa megeņyabe hubu hiriryē gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmiņ uņkureņ muņ kura bana ma kuyeņ. ¹⁸ Niņgeb al kura berem takira teņ bere hoyan tiyyē al gobe Al Kurun diliņde leplep mata tiya yeņ kinyē. Irde al kura bere uņ beleņ takira titiņ goyen tiyyēbe al go wor Al Kurun diliņde leplep mata tiya yeņ kinyē,” yinyiņ.

Al horam yanya Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke teņbe Yesu beleņ maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiņ: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, uliņ umņa igiņ bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeņ yara hitiņ goyen po yerde gasuņmiņ igiņde po heņ hugiņē dula miņ igiņ igiņ po teņ hinhiņ. ²⁰ Be, hora miņa aļ gote yare hurkuņ hurkuņ beleņ mohoņdeb al bunineņ kura deņembe Lasarus goyen tukuņ gor kerkeb al

kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe usu beleŋ po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gore biŋge nene dikneŋ yukun yimiyniŋ teŋ hikeb Lasarus beleŋbe nemewoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hinhin. Goyenbe kura muŋ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beleŋ manaŋ waŋ ulinŋde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heŋ heŋbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ toneŋ teŋbe Al Kurunyen gasuŋ Abraham hinhide gor tukamiŋ. Be, hitneŋ teŋbe hora miŋyaŋ al goyen wor kamke teŋ mete tiyamiŋ. ²³ Be, al gote toneŋbe kak alare kuŋ gorbe ulin misiŋ kurun wor po kateŋ hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga heŋ heŋbe ulne misiŋ kurun kateŋ hime geb, bunineŋ nirdeb Lasarus teŋ kerke kateŋ haniŋ faw fe bana kerde tawaŋ melakne bida iri,’ inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Dirine, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman heŋ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misiŋ kurun kateŋ ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misiŋ kurun kateŋ hinhin geb, waŋ garbe gasuŋ iginŋde heŋ biŋ yurum heŋ hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po moŋ. Geya neŋya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, neŋ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana goŋ kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar waŋ waŋ wor epte moŋ geb,’ inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Asi, niŋgeb bada heŋ Lasarus teŋ kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyeŋ. ²⁸ Irde

kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Monjo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, 'Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,' inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' inyin. ³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,' inyin," yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan

alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluj kuruj wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go tenj kamde manhan gote murungem buluj wor po kenwoj. ³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata tenj hinar ko. Irde kadtiñ kura mata buluj tike kenenbe, ‘Mata go buluj taha,’ inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulujmin tubul tenj Al Kuruj nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴ Irde al kura nan kahal un kurenje goyen po buluj gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin,” yinyin.

Al Kuruj nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmin belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kuruj, nenbe Al Kuruj nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira,” inamin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Den gayen Al Kuruj nin hekken nurd nurdtin gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, ‘Fil-gininge manan marde kun makanje huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen,” yinyin.

Al Kurujyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den kuruj ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge belen huwardeb, ‘Waya. Wan keperke binje ninin,’ inayin? ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, ‘Binje kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binje nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame

gab ge wor dula tiyayin,' ma inayin? ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin belen amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun belen meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, 'Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,' innayin," yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin. ¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!" inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, "Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde henan. Irkeb denenbe, 'Igin hahan,' dinnayin," yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Igin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb

Yuda marbe iginj hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?" yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb iginje huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nana ga forok yiyen?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak diltinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nana fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega han kanya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin

ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kamen.

²⁶ “Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin.

²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalure wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya belen mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasan ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun belen kakya salfa hora kak hen hitinya goyen nan kinde mat fe wok irtinen irke katen taun kurun gobe kunga ten pasi po iryin.

³⁰ “Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare kame kawan megen gar wan wan nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyen. ³¹ Ningeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamin hende hiyenbe detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po aranen katen yamin bana hurkuyen. Irde al kura metenminde hiyen al gore wor detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yen yare kuyen. ³² Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde han gogo. ³³ Ningeb al kura, ‘Daha mat hen

heñne igiñ wor po hiwi,' yeñ megen niñ samuñ yad yad niñ po dufay heñ hiyeñ al gobe gasuñ bulunde kuyeñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma teñ hiyeñbe gasuñ igiñde kuyeñ. ³⁴ Niñgeb fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeñ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuñ unjkureñde firiryen. Irkeb al unjkureñbe Al Kuruñ beleñ tiyyeñ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeñ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeñ wit bilmiñ hora po karka teñ hikeya bere unjkureñbe Al Kuruñ beleñ teñbe kurab tubul tiyyeñ," yinyiñ* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ huwardeb, "Dare yubul tike hinayiñ?" inkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, "Det kamtiñ hiyeñdebe det kamtiñ nen nen nu beleñ wañ nen pasi heñ hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeñ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiñ," yinyiñ.

18

Al Kuruñ gusuñañ ird ird niñ bada ma henayiñ

¹ Irdeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen hugiñeñ Al Kuruñ mere irde irde niñ bada ma henayiñ yeñ maya merere gaha yinyiñ: ² "Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kuruñ kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyañ wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiñeñ yeñ hitte wañbe, 'Al uguñ po asogo nirde buluñ nirke kandukñeñ nurde hime geb, farañ

* **17:35-36:** Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenñde heñ metenñ teñ hikeya al unjkureñbe Al Kuruñ beleñ tiyyeñ. Munañ kurabe tubul tiyyeñ," yinyiñ.

nurde sope irde nunayin,' inen karyanen irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go han'kapyabe kenej wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenej kenejbe dufaymindeb, 'Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran urej. Monjo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,' yirin," yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, "Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basiña yirtin gore huginen wawunya nan'kahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basiña yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin bejen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nalure goyenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde huginen gusunon ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?" yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, "Nen po gabe al huwak," yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Ningeb go mar go dilinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu bejen maya mere gahade yirin: ¹⁰ "Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad

al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurunj mere irdeyabe yingenj ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurunj, nebe al hoyanj belenj mata tenj hanjen gwahade monj. Nebe kawe ma tenj himyen, usi ma tenj himyen, kudinj mata ma tenj himyen, irde bere hoyanj kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al imanj ima hi gwahade monj geb, goke amanenj nurd gunenj hime. ¹² Nebe metenjanjan unjkurenj bana goyen ge ninj dufay hewe yen nanjka hal iraware binje kutnja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurunj goyen goke amanj henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unjkurenjbe ge ninj pel irde himyen,’ yirinj.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe mataminj ge kanduknenj nurde Al Kurunj mere ird ird gasunj bana hitek monj yen nurde kame belenj huwarde Al Kurunj mere iryinj. Goyenbe mata bulunminj ge memya wor po henj kotanj kanj hende nanjkenenja mere irtek monj yen nuryinj. Irdeb urgunj kanj mata bulunminj ge buninenj nurde yingenj dumunj maydebe, ‘Al Kurunj, nebe mata bulun al geb buninenj nurd nunayinj,’ inyinj. ¹⁴ Ninjgeb fudinde dinenj hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj wor po henjbe yaminje mulganj henj kurinj. Munanj al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingenj turunj iryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj denjem monj irke memyak nuryenj. Munanj al kura yingenj ge, ‘Nebe al iginj monj,’ yiyyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj denjem yanj iryenj,” yinyinj.

*Dirinj muknenja Yesuya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke haniñ kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri,” yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Daniñ utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen de saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat haniñ doyan po hanyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen taren nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” yirin.

*Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?” inen gusanan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb,” inyin. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere

huwaryeŋ al faranŋ urhem yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul ma tiyayiŋ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiŋ, gwahade katiŋ geb, go po gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurunŋ gobe diriŋde mat po kenkela gama irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

²² Be, Yesu beley mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unŋkureŋ kurabe tubul teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kuŋ samunŋe yago kurunŋ go yade al yunke damu tike gote murunŋem yadebe al buninŋe det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Gogab kamebe Al Kurunŋ beley gote murunŋem igiŋ wor po gunyen. Irde gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kandukneŋ wor po nuryiŋ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu beley keneŋ henya, “Al samunŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kurunŋ beley alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ heŋ heŋmiŋbe meteneŋ wor po. ²⁵ Dapŋa kurunŋ kamelbe det haranŋ haranŋ kutum yameŋ diriŋe wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al samunŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kurunŋ beley alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋanŋde meteneŋ. Gega damiŋbe meteneŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samunŋmiŋ budam gobe meteneŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramiŋ mar goreb, “Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋbe ganunŋ mar po ga yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heŋbe, “Det kura al beley irtek monŋ goyen Al Kurunŋbe igiŋ ala po iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kurunŋ goyen yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Al kura Al Kurunŋ belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamiŋ, berem, kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henya gote murun gem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manaŋ tiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu belen yingen kamde kamde niŋ sopte tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmin 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere basan mar belen Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yeŋ asande kayamiŋ goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayiŋ. ³² Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar belen ne Al Urmin gayen nade al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ belen bak mununen hinman nirde nanyaŋ nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen. ³³ Goyenbe kamen de mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiŋ. Mere gote miŋbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

Yesu belen al diliŋ titmiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beŋeŋ siŋakde keperde al det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere ŋeldok teŋ belŋeŋger ker urde waŋ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go goyen waŋ kuŋ hi,” inamiŋ. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, bunineŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!” inyiŋ. ³⁹ Gega al waŋ yeŋ turte hamiŋ mar gore ineŋ teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega bada hitŋeŋbe uguŋ po hok yeŋbe, “Dewit urmiŋ, bunineŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!” inyiŋ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go teŋ gar wanaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beŋeŋ, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yeŋ nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, naŋkenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beŋeŋ, “Ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde ha geb naŋkena,” inyiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po diliŋ bak yekeb naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliŋde kenamiŋ mar wor Al Kurun turun iramiŋ.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuŋbe bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sakius. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, kuŋ kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega yeŋbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet

irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentuk mon hirin. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayaŋ wayeŋ tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe, “Gor mat ga keneŋ,” yeŋbe sikamo he hende hurkuŋ gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kuŋ yeŋ hinhin turte gor heŋbe kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Sakius, haŋkabe gere yare heŋ. Niŋgeb araŋ kata,” inyiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb araŋ po kateŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde pere irdeb, “Iŋge wake yare kure,” inyiŋ.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluŋ al ineŋ haŋyen gega, al goya awalik here yeŋ kwa,” yeŋ binde gwahade nurdeb hiŋhiruŋ tiyamiŋ. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ga nura. Dawetne kuruŋ gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al bunineŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar yuneŋ. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmiriŋ kenem gwahade po wawuŋ siptere wol heweŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutiŋ mar goyen naŋkeneŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiŋ geb, haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte tumulgaŋ tihim,” yiriŋ.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufaymiŋde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird matabe heŋ ga moŋ forok yeweŋ tiya,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: ¹² “Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kuŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ

nirke gab nañaner mulgañ hewen,' yen nuryin.
¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, 'Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgañ hen denen,' yinenbe kuriñ.
¹⁴ Gega al yende nañare nin belen al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, 'Den manañ naña gisaw al go kuñde gor kunañ. Kuñbe gor nin mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Neñbe al gore doyañ al kuruninin hen hen ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,' yinen mel go hulyañ yirke kwamin. ¹⁵ Gega al go doyañ al kurun henbe mulgañ hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb al mehen de wayyin goreb, 'Doyañ al, nebe gol hora unjkuren nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,' inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb doyañ al kurun goreb, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyañ geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenkela doyañ iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayin,' inyin. ¹⁸ Be, meten al kura wor wañbe, 'Doyañ al, gol horage unjkuren nunarin goreb siptesoñon yirmin gago,' inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen amañen nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesoñon gayen gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayin,' inyin. ²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wañbe, 'Doyañ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin. ²¹ Gebe al misinen yañ wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen.

Niṅgeb ge niṅ kafura heṅ himyen,' inyiṅ. ²² Irkeb doyaṅ al kurunṅ belenṅ wol heṅbe, 'Gebe metenṅ al bulunṅ wor po. Merege go po tumulganṅ teṅ gunenṅ tihim geb. Nebe al misinenṅ yaṅ nurde nunenṅ ha gogo? Det nere moṅ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde biṅge ne ma hartiṅ goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yenṅ nurdeb daniṅ horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare ma kerariṅ? Moṅ manhan mulganṅ heṅ waṅbe horane tolok hitiṅde temewoṅ,' inyiṅ. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyaṅ huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goranṅ irde teṅ metenṅ al gol hora 10 yirunṅ al go unnanṅ,' yinyiṅ. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol heṅbe, 'Doyaṅ al, yenṅbe gol hora 10 miṅyaṅ hi. Niṅgeb daniṅ sopte untek?' inamiṅ. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heṅbe, 'Ga nurnanṅ. Al det unke kenkela doyaṅ irde metenṅ kurunṅ teṅbe iginenṅ kurunṅ forok yiryenṅ al gobe metenṅ igiṅ teṅ hiyenṅ goke tebanṅ det yawaryenṅ. Munanṅ det unke kumhaka heṅ iginenṅ ma forok iryenṅ al gobe yende det muṅ kura hiyenṅ goyen wor goranṅ irke det miṅmoṅ wor po hiyyenṅ. ²⁷ Be, ne belenṅ doyaṅ almiṅ heṅ heṅ ge igiṅ ma nuramiṅ mar gobe asogone niṅgeb, yawaṅ delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnanṅ,' yinyiṅ," yenṅ Yesu belenṅ gwahade tagalyiṅ.

*Yesu belenṅ Yerusalem bana hurkurinṅ
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Be, gwaha yiriṅ go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkunṅ hinhide geb, kunṅ hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe naṅa donṅkenṅ kura denṅembe Olip donṅdonṅ inenṅ hanyende gor hinaryum. Niṅgeb kunṅ gor forok yetek heṅ

henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ “Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura belen, ‘Danin kan tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,’ iniryen,” yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, “Danin donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunan yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen gura irde ingin iryen! Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke ingin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin

yago belej gwaha tenj hike iginj ma nurdeb inen tenj, “Tisa, komatge yago ga iginj ma tenj hanj geb, yinke bada henañ,” inaminj. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Fudinde dinenj hime. Yen bada henayinje hora gare huwarde yen tenj hanj gwahade tinayinj,” yinyinj.

Yesu belej Yerusalem ninj mar goke esirinj

⁴¹ Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yetek henj henjyabe taun go kenenje gor ninj mar goke buninenj nurde esenje gaha yirinj: ⁴² “Yerusalem ninj mar, denje ganuj belej faranj durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitinj kamke iginj hinayinj goyen hanja gayen nurwoj wor po yenj nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenenj bebak ma tenj hanj. ⁴³ Ninjgeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kenayinj. Goyenterbe asogotinj belej mudunninj yenj fulenja marminj yawanje busaharnak yenj milgu dirnayinj. Irde megenya horaya yawanj tauntinj Yerusalem gote koya kuruj goyen sinja belej mat danj unke hurkunj koya kuruj goya tunjande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntinj bana hurkunayinj. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinja dindikenya tumnanj mudunke kamnayinj. Yabe hora belej yirtinj geb, asogotinj belej yupew yurkeb hora unjurenj munj kura kadom hende ma hiyenj. Mata gobe Al Kurunj belej dumulganj tiye yenj wayyinj gega, kenenj bebak ma tenj hanj geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyenj,” yirinj.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kunj Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj. Irdeb al det

yawaŋ ya kurunŋ bana goŋ yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinenŋ teŋ yakira tiyyinŋ. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunŋyen mere asanŋde katiŋbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasunŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Gega daninŋ geb deŋ beleŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasunŋ irde hanŋ?” yinyinŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nanŋkahalminŋ nanŋkahalminŋ ya balem bana goŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurunŋ dolonŋ ird ird mata doyanŋ marte karkuwanŋminŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanŋ marya beleŋ mayninŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurunŋ gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yeŋ hitte po wanŋ gabu irde hinhan. Niŋgeb maytek beleŋenŋ kura ma kenenŋ hinhan.

20

*Yesube ganunŋyen tareŋde mata teŋ ha inaminŋ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunŋyen ya balemde kuŋ koya beleŋ milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al wanŋ gabu irde hanŋyen sawsaware gor kuriŋ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere iginŋ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Al Kurunŋ dolonŋ ird ird mata doyanŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwanŋminŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte wayaminŋ. ² Irdeb, “Momonŋ dira. Ganunŋ beleŋ iginŋ ginke mata kurunŋ gayen teŋ ha?” inenŋ gusunŋanŋ iraminŋ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor gusunŋanŋ kura direŋ tihim geb. ⁴ Yon

Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belen igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, “Al Kurun belen inke meten go ten hinhin intekeb, ‘Danin geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyen. ⁶ Munan al belen inke meten ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, mereninin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamin. ⁷ Irdeb, “Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite,” inamin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb metenne gote murungem nunen hinayin,’ yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin.

12 Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

13 “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. 14 Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamin. 15 Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamin.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? 16 Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamin. 17 Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,’ gwahade katin hi? *Tikin 118:22*

18 Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinan ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura

hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,” yiniŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe neŋ gayen ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋbe, “Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ gore mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramiŋ.

*Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere buluŋ tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek,” yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ beleŋ titneŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, ge beleŋ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruŋ gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ igiŋ yirde kura buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Niŋgeb neŋbe mere miŋ unkuŋeŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisarbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ yeŋ ge teks damu titek gobe igiŋ ma dahade?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, ²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnaŋ,” yinke teŋ ikala iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Hora hende gorbe ganuŋde

tonenya denemya har?” yinenj gusuṇaṇ yirkeḅ, “Sisaryen,” inamiṇ. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeḅ Yesu beleṇ wol heṇbe, “Gwahade niṇgeḅ, Sisar beleṇ det kura niṇ dinyeṇ gobe Sisar unnayiṇ. Munāṇ Al Kurunṇ beleṇ det kura niṇ dinyeṇ gobe Al Kurunṇ unnayiṇ,” yinyiṇ. ²⁶ Irkeḅ al buda kurunṇ diliṇde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneṇbe dinonṇ kok yeṇ mohonṇ hibol tiyamiṇ. Irdeb merem yaṇ irniṇ yeṇ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiṇ.

*Kamtiṇde mat huward huward gote saba
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereḅ Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuṇaṇ irniṇ yeṇ wayamiṇ. Go mar gobe al kamtiṇbe kame epte ma huwarnayiṇ yeṇ hanjen.

²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu keneṇbe, “Tisa, Mose beleṇ neṇ ge teṇ asaṇdebe, ‘Al kura berem yaṇ gega diriṇ miṇmonṇ heṇya kamiyeṇ. Irkeḅ kuliṇ beleṇ itiṇde beretap go teṇbe itiṇ ge diriṇ tum urde unyeṇ,’ gwahade kayyiṇ. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kuliṇ yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tiriṇ gega, diriṇ miṇmonṇ heṇya kamiyiṇ. ³⁰ Irkeḅ kuliṇ yeṇ harhokde niṇ gore wor beretap go tiriṇ.

³¹ Goyenbe yeṇ wor diriṇ miṇmonṇ heṇya kamiyiṇ. Niṇgeḅ kamay itiṇya mel 7 gobe bere unṇkureṇ goyen po tamiṇ gega, tumṇaṇ diriṇ miṇmonṇ ala po heṇ heṇbe kamamiṇ. ³² Be, funaṇbe beretap goyen wor kamiyiṇ. ³³ Diliṇ heṇbe al 7 gobe bere unṇkureṇ go po tamiṇ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeḅ bere gobe ganuṇde berem wor po hiyyeṇ?” ineṇ gusuṇaṇ iramiṇ.

³⁴ Irkeḅ Yesu beleṇ wol heṇbe, “Megen gar heṇbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teṇ hanjen.

³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huwarde huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yenbe kamtinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonejbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen

asaŋ kura Tikiŋ Asaŋ inen hanjende gor gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyaŋ Al Kurunne gaha inyiŋ:
 “Waŋ ketalner heŋ al denem yaŋ wor po hawayiŋ.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul yirde
 yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka
 tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*

⁴⁴ Niŋgeb kapyaŋ heŋ hanjen gwahade po, Dewit
 belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunne’ inyiŋ.
 Niŋgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiŋ
 hiyyen? Gobe epte moŋ geb!” yinyiŋ.

*Moseyen saba mar niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko
 (Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab
 komatmiŋ gaha yinyiŋ: ⁴⁶ “Denbe Moseyen saba
 mar niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe al
 hoyan belen denem yaŋ diniŋ palap dirde turuŋ
 dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde uliŋ umŋa sombornen
 yerde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hanjen gasuŋyaŋ
 goyen wilwul teŋ hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu
 yare kuŋbe al denem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek
 yeŋ nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwaŋ yaŋ
 wor kuŋbe gwaha po teŋ hanjen. ⁴⁷ Go mar
 gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom heŋ
 hanjen. Gega al hoyan belen denen turuŋ dirnan
 yeŋ Al Kurun mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor
 po tulun teŋ hanjen. Al gwaha teŋ haŋ mar
 gobe Al Kurunyaŋ sababe nurd nurd ga mata
 bulun teŋ haŋ geb, kame Al Kurun belen matamiŋ
 gote muruŋgem bulun wor po yunyaŋ. Yende
 kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayiŋ
 gote folek wor po yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

21

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin.

² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Nin geb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen ya balemba bulun hiyyen (Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belej, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belej Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po be!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu belej, ⁶ “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora un kuren mun kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,”

yinyiņ. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha naņa gab mata goyen forok yiyyeņ? Irde da mata kura forok yeke keneņbe mata goyen forok yeņ yeņ nalu goyen binde hihi yeņ bebak titek?” yeņ gusuņaņ iramiņ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleņ wol heņbe, “Kame kamebe al budam waņ usi dirde hinayiņ. Go mar gore waņbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umuliņde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayiņ. Niņgeb keņkela heņ hinaņ ko. Moņgo usi wor wor dirke fudiņde yeņ gama yirnayiņ geb. ⁹ Irde fuleņa karkuwaņ karkuwaņ forok yeņ hike gote mere momoņ nurde hinayiņ. Gega goke kafura ma heņ hinayiņ. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yeņ hinayiņ. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funaņ go gago yeņ ma nurnayiņ,” yinyiņ.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiņ: “Fuleņa mata beleņ po kuruņ hiyyeņ. Irke al miņ kura beleņ huwarde al miņ hoyanya arde hinayiņ. Gabman kura beleņ huwarde gabman hoyanya fuleņa teņ hinayiņ. ¹¹ Irde naņa kurayaņbe niniņa karkuwaņ forok yeņ hinayiņ, biņge niņ kamde hinayiņ, irde garbam buluņ forok yeke al budam kamde hinayiņ. Irdeb naņkiņdebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayiņ, irde kame mata kura forok yenayiņ gote tuņaņeņ manaņ karkuwaņ forok yeņ hinayiņ.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yeņ hikeyabe ne niņ igiņ ma nurde haņ mar beleņ deņ gayen dukuņ fere dirde muduneņ buluņ buluņ dirde hinayiņ. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayaņ gabu irde haņ marte diliņde dukuņ merem yaņ dirde hinayiņ. Irde megen niņ doyaņ marya

gote karkuwanminyat diliñde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega goke kandukneñ ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnañ yenbe gogo belen kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan diliñde huwarkeb ne belen mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin belen epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Niñgeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tiniñ yen goke kandukneñ ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mantinya nanatinya, dadatinya koltinya, irde taytinya kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Al megen niñ kurun goreb ne niñ igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Niñgeb ne niñ heken nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen belen go kerd dunen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen
(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleña mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem niñ marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande

katiŋ hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ taun go milgu irde hike yeneŋbe Yudia naŋare haŋyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayiŋ. Yerusalem taunde haŋyen marbe busaharde siŋare kat kunayiŋ. Irde al tiyuŋ hoyande haŋyen marbe taun biŋde ma hurkunayiŋ. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun beleŋ Yudia naŋa kurun goyenter niŋ marte mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb bere biŋ yaŋya diriŋ haŋkapok miŋyaŋyabe epte ma araŋeŋ busaharnayiŋ geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ yilde yakamke kamnayiŋ. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun naŋa hoyande hoyande yukunayiŋ. Irke al miŋ hoyan beleŋ waŋ Yerusalem taun go teŋbe gor hike kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ taun go tubul titek nalu kiryiŋ goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu sopte wayyeŋ

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, naŋa diliŋ, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiŋ. Munan megenbe makaŋ duba beleŋ epte ma teŋ naŋa erek irde hike naŋa migiriŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ gwaha kura titek yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. ²⁶ Naŋkindeb mata kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun beleŋ hambor yirke ugala tinayiŋ. Irkeb megen haŋ marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergeren tinayiŋ. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goya goyabe ne Al Urmiŋ

gabe tareñne kurun turun yaj goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katenj himeke nennayin. ²⁸ Niñgeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin. ³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin. ³² “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin. ³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tareñ minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Niñgeb kenkela nurde ga hinar ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen du-faytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok

yeŋ daga dawartinŋ yara dirke hurkuŋkat tinayin geb. ³⁶ Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela heŋ hinayin. Irde tareŋ heŋbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin beŋ kame waŋ al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinŋde huwartek yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go naŋkahalminŋ naŋkahalminŋbe Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawuŋ hekeb Yerusalem taun siŋare doŋdoŋ kura deŋembe Olip Doŋdoŋ inenŋ hanyende gor hurkuŋ hinhin.

³⁸ Irde wampotminŋ wampotminŋbe Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabaminŋ nurninŋ yeŋ ya kurunŋde gor waŋ gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beŋ Yesu tagal unyin

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe dula nalu kurunŋ Pasoba goyen binde hirinŋ. Pasobarebe beret yis minmoŋ katinŋ goyen nene hanyen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋminŋya Mo-seyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurunŋ gare mudunnayin yeŋ kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura al dilinŋ banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yeŋ beŋ ninŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Satan beŋ Yesuyen komatminŋ 12 bana goŋ ninŋ al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin. ⁴ Irkeb yeŋ beŋ kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋminŋya Al Kurunŋyen ya balem

doyaŋ ird ird marte karkuwanŋa hitte kuŋbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniŋde kermeke teŋ fere tinayiŋ,” yeŋbe mel goya mere sege iramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amaneŋ wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Irde nalu kura al hoyan miŋmoŋ Yesuya komatmiŋya po hike yeneŋ gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke doyaŋ heŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ irawa beleŋ Pasoba dula niŋ det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu kuruŋ Pasoba ineŋ hanŋen goyen forok yiriŋ. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanŋen. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Isip mat naŋamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke dufay heŋ hanŋen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Der wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ biŋge Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuŋ gitik tiyyi yeŋ diŋeŋ ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkuŋbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kuŋ hike kiniryenŋ. Irde al go gama irde yeŋ kuyeŋ yare gor kuriryenŋ. ¹¹ Irde ya gote miŋ al go keneŋbe, ‘Saba dird dird alniniŋ beleŋ, ‘Yage bana gaŋ gayen gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,’ yihi,’ iniryenŋ. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtiŋde gorbe heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryenŋ. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge yago kaŋ gitik iriryenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹³ Be, irem go kuṅbe Yesu belej yinyiṅ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb biṅge kaṅ gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatmiṅya dula funaṅ tiyyiṅ

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba biṅge netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basaṅ marminiṅ 12 go biṅge nininṅ yeṅ yende matare keperde tukamiṅ. ¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belej mere basaṅ marminiṅ goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba biṅge gayen denya tumṅaṅ netewoṅ yeṅ nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurunṅ goyen ulner forok yiyyeṅ. Niṅgeb gago nininṅ tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinenṅ hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyeṅ. Kame kame Al Kurunṅ belej alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenṅne pasi irhem yeṅ goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyiṅ. ¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen teṅbe Al Kurunṅ turunṅ irdeb, “Ga teṅ nitiṅ ala tinaṅ. ¹⁸ Fudinde dinenṅ hime. Wain ga sopte ma neweṅ. Gega kame kame Al Kurunṅ belej alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte neweṅ,” yinyiṅ. ¹⁹ Irde beret teṅbe Al Kurunṅ turunṅ irdeb beret go ubala teṅ komatmiṅ yago yunenṅbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe deṅ ge teṅ kameṅ. Niṅgeb goke teṅbe beret gabe gasonṅne geb, beret ga teṅ nenaṅ. Nebe deṅ ge teṅ kameṅ tihim goke mata gago teṅ hime. Niṅgeb kame deṅ wor mata gahade po teṅ hinayiṅ. Irdeb ne niṅ bitiṅ bak yeṅ hiyeṅ,” yinyiṅ. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyyiṅ gwahade goyen po biṅge namiṅ kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte teṅbe,

“Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mata bulun̄tin̄ halde halde nin̄ ten̄ bin̄a gergen̄ tiyyin̄ goke darine wok yiyyen̄. Nin̄geb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹ Gega al kura asogone hanīnde neren̄ tiya al gobe tum̄nan̄ gar hen̄ bin̄ge nene hi. ²² Ne Al Urmin̄ gabe igin̄ Al Kurun̄yen dufay po gama irde kamen̄. Gega asogone hanīnde niryen̄ al gobe kanduk kurun̄ wor po kinyen̄ geb, goke bun̄in̄en̄ nurde unen̄ hime,” yinyin̄. ²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin̄ yago belen̄, “Ganun̄ belen̄ gwaha tiyyen̄?” yen̄ yin̄gen̄ ulin̄ kadom gusun̄an̄ gird tiyamin̄.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Nen̄ bana gayen ganun̄ belen̄ nende tonan̄ al hiyyen̄?” yen̄ yin̄gen̄ ulin̄ kadom mohon̄de tiyamin̄. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen̄be, “Megen nin̄ doyan̄ mar karkuwan̄be, ‘Nen̄ po kafura dirnan̄,’ yen̄ al kanduk budam yunen̄ han̄yen. Irde megen nin̄ doyan̄ marbe, ‘Nen̄be den̄ faran̄ durde hite,’ yen̄ han̄yen gega, gwaha ma ten̄ han̄yen. Irde, ‘Den̄nin̄in̄ yan̄ geb, meren̄inin̄ po gama irnan̄,’ yen̄ nurde han̄yen. ²⁶ Gega den̄be gwahade ma ten̄ hin̄ayin̄. Al den̄em yan̄be yin̄gen̄ turun̄ ma irde al mali yen̄ nurdeya hiyen̄. Gwahade goyen po, doyan̄ albe, ‘Nebe almet meten̄ al hihim,’ yen̄ nurdeya meten̄ ten̄ hiyen̄. ²⁷ Be, megen nin̄ marte matarebe ganun̄be den̄em yan̄? Bin̄ge kan̄ gale hiyyen̄ al go ma dula ten̄ ten̄ gasun̄de keperde hiyen̄ al goyen? Al den̄em yan̄be dula ten̄ ten̄ gasun̄de keperde hiyen̄ gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon̄. Nebe dende meten̄ al hen̄ den̄ ge meten̄ ten̄ himyen̄.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen̄ han̄yen gega, den̄be nubul ma ten̄ han̄yen.

²⁹ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwa-hade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen.
³⁰ Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awa-likde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin
 (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, “Sai-mon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb. ³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Niŋgeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin,” inyin. ³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kan-duk go tereŋ yen nurde hime geb,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Han-ka wawun mat kun nanan minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

*Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara mon,
 meten dirde hiyen*

³⁵ Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Metende dad dermeke kunin ten hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe

kahanj basanj hoyanj kura ma yade kunayinj, dinmirinj. Niñgeb gwaha dinmeke kunj metenj tej kunj hinhanya goyenbe det kura niñ amu haminj?" yinyinj. Irkeb, "Monj," inaminj. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, "Be, den metenj tej hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yenenj hinhan. Gega Al Kurunjen asande ne niñ mere katinj goyen ulner forok yewenj tiya. Mere gobe gahade: 'Al gabe mata bulunj al yenj nurde unnayinj,' yitinj hi. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heñ ga monj ne hitte forok yewenj tiya geb. Goke tenjbe kame metenj tej hinayinj gobe bikkenj tej hinhan yara monj metenenj diryen. Al ma faranj durnayinj geb, horaya kalwatinj yan kenem yade goya kunj hinayinj. Irdeb fulenare niñ bidilatinj yan hinayinj. Gogab kanduk kura forok yenj hinayinj goyen bidilatinj go yenenbe, 'Nenbe Al Kurunjen fulenja mar hitinj,' yenj nurde Al Kurunjen tarende kanduk fole yirde metenj tej hinayinj. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayinj. Horam monj kenem meñe diba ulinhortinj al yunke damu tike hora tenjbe bidila damu tinayinj," yinyinj. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyanj Al Kurun, bidilanininj irawa gago yenha," inaminj. Irkeb wol henjbe, "Gog ep," yinyinj.

*Yesu Getsemani kunj Al Kurunj mere iryinj
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henja mata tenj hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Donjonde hurkurinj. Irkeb komatminj yago belej goyen kenenjbe gama irde kwaminj. ⁴⁰ Kunj forok yenjbe, "Al Kurunj mere irde hinnan ko. Monjo Satan belej lomlom dirke katnayinj geb," yinyinj. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul tenj

mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenej tihim gabe ten sinja irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sinja irke ma kenej. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Be, Yesu belej gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belej katen faran urde tarej iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke uguj po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hej komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryin goke buninjen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninjen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belej tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belej sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

*Yudas belej Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiryin
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniñde neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fuleñare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fuleña tinin?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belej fuleñare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote

kirminj yase sapa iryinj. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep ninj, bada hawa!” inyinj. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunenj hirinj.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tininj yenj wayaminj goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj goyen doyanj irde hanjen marte karkuwanminj mananj gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Ne gayen kawe al bulunj yenj nurde fulenare ninj bidilaya nukwa yade wayhanj?” ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana denya tumnanj hinhet. Gega daha tenj goya ma nade fere niranj? Goyenbe gonj minj. Kidomare ninj al Satanya denya gabu irde metenj tenj tenj nalu forok yihí geb, gago denj belen bulunj nirninj yenj wayhanj,” yinyinj. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu tenj haninj fere tiyaminj. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas gote yare tukaminj.

Pitabe Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po henj gama yirde kunj hinhin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kunj mel goya kak minde gor kipiryinj. ⁵⁶ Irkeb metenj bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katenj hinhin goyen kinyinj. Irdeb bindere kunj kenkela kenenj bebak tenjbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kunj hinhin al go goyen,” yirinj. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Monj, al gobe go ma nurde unenj hime,” inenj helwanj hirinj.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitneŋ teŋbe al kura Pita keneŋbe, “Yesu gama irde hanyen al kurab ge gago,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unƙureŋ gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere teŋ hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niŋ al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriŋ.

⁶⁰ Gega Pita beŋ, “Daniŋ lawlaw yeŋ ha? Gebe goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiŋ. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beŋ hinhinde gor mat fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita diliŋ bilmiŋde wor po kinyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go araŋ po Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beŋ dula teŋ heŋya, “Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok ma mere teŋ hikeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ goyen biŋ bak yiriŋ. ⁶² Irkeb kat siŋare kuŋ esen esen igiŋ iryiŋ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamiŋ
(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu busaharyeŋkek yeŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan gore ayaŋ kerhet yeŋ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beŋ po tonanƊe alu urkeb diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al gineŋ hanyen go geb, al gore mununa yeŋ momoŋ dira,” in-amiŋ. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere buluŋ manan irde sukal iramiŋ.

Yesube merere huwaryiŋ
(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyañ mar gabu iramiñ. Gabu iramiñ bana goñbe pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Moseyen saba marya manañ hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesu tukun dilinje iramiñ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momonj dira,” inamiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momonj dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunaj kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunj haniñ yase belen mat henj alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde henj,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremiñ goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurunj Urminj we?” inamiñ. Irkeb, “Mere yahanj gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurunj urminj,” yinyin. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yinjenj mohonje Al Kurunj sukal ira gayen nindikenj kirminjnininje nurhet geb, daniñ al hoyanj belen waj sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiñ.

23

Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyañ mar gabu iramiñ mar go tumñan Yesu go tenj Pailat hitte tukamiñ. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nanja goyen doyañ irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat dilinje irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyañ al kurunj Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyañ al kurunj,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyanininj dufayminj bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamiñ. ³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Ge

gayen Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj we?” inen gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyinj. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen pris buda gote karkuwanminya yenya wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere minj goke kura ten kawe al fere titnenj irtek yenj ma kenhem,” yinyinj. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba belen Yudia nanare ninj alya bereya dufayminj haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat minj urde wanj wanj gar forok yiyunj gago,” inaminj. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili ninj al?” yenj gusunanj yiryinj. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili ninj al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare ninj doyanj al kurunj Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayunj hi. Ninjeb al gabe yenj hitte tukukeb doyanj alminj yingenj belenj ga mereminj nuri,” yinyinj.

Yesube Herot dilinj mat huwaryinj

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belenj mata tinenj kurayen kurayen tenj hinhin gote mere momonj nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha nanja gab al go kenmeke mata tinenj kura forok irke kenenj?” yenj nurde hinhin. Ninjeb Yesu kenenjbe amanj wor po hirinj. ⁹ Irdeb gusunanj kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belenj kura munj ma po wol hirinj. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belenj, “Daha wor Herot belenj Yesu bulunj iri?” yenj nurdeb Herot dilinj mat huwarde mere tarenj po Yesu ulinje iraminj. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belenj Yesu iginj ma kenenj bak mayde sukal iraminj. Irde Yesube yingenj doyanj al kurunj yirinj goyen nuraminj geb, doyanj al kurunjenj amil belenj po

umña irde tumulgañ teñ Pailat hitte tukamiñ.
 12 Be, bikkeñbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen.
 Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teñbe
 awalik haryum.

*Pailat beleñ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami
 yiriñ*

*(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–
 19:16)*

13 Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya
 Yuda marte doyañ marya alya bereya hoy yirke
 wañ gabu iramiñ. 14 Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Al
 garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiñ
 yinen biñ yakamde hiyen yeñ ne hitte tawañ tagal
 unhañ. Irkeb diltiñ mat gusuñañ irhem. Gega
 meretiñbe miñ miñmoñ kenhem geb, epte ma al
 gayen fere titek yeñ nurhem. 15 Irdeb Herot wor
 al gayen uliñde mere kura ma keneñbe ne hitte
 sopte tumulgañ tike waya gago kenhañ. Niñgeb
 da misiñde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yeñ
 nurde hime. 16-17 Niñgeb tubul timeke kuwoñ
 gega, deñ beleñ yeñ ge buluñ nurhañ goke teñbe
 fulenja marne yinmeke duliñ usulak po teñbe
 tubul tike kuyen,” yinyiñ.*

18 Gega gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb, “Mayke
 kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeñ he-
 whow tiyamiñ. 19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem
 taunde niñ al biñ yakamke Roma gabman asogo
 irde fulenja tiyamiñ. Irde yeñbe al gasa yirke
 kamamiñ. Niñgeb go misiñde teñ koyare kerke

* **23:16-17:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu
 damamiñ damamiñbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen
 unjkuren teñ siña irke kuñ hiyen.

hinhin. ²⁰ Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiñ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeñ nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeñ tihim,” yinyiñ. ²¹ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiñ.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyiñ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb gaha yeñ han? Al gare da mata bulun tiyun? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyen yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fulenja marne yinmeke duliñ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ. ²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heñ yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryiñ. ²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusunan irde hinhan go po gama iryiñ. ²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke ten koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po ten siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhan gwaha irnayiñ,” yinen tubul ten yunyiñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ tulun ten koror irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siñare katen yeñ kamyende gor ten kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeñ wan hinhin. Yeñ belen wan al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar

gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde ten gama ira,” inen parsay po iramin. Irkeb kuruse goyen ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika nana kurun bana gon nin taun kura Sairini nin al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinnin yen gama iramin. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buninen irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen tigiri tenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Yerusalem nin bere, ne nin esen ma yo. Ultin misin kurun katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayin:

‘Niga bere, den dirin ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntin berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe ingin aranen busa-harnayin.

Ningeb goke aman henayin,’ yenayin geb.

Fudinde, ultin misin kurun katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al belen kanduk goke kafura henbe ingin aran po kamnin yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayin: ‘Aranen galan yen katen hika dirke kamnin.’ Irdeb higilinbe, ‘Aranen galan yen aw durke kamnin,’ gwaha yenayin. Ningeb ne nin ma esinayin. Dirintin yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayin. ³¹ He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura minmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago ten hime. Ningeb den Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata buluntin yan geb, kame

den hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³² Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukaminja goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirnin yen yukamin. ³³ Yukun yukun nanja denje kura, “Al Tonañ Kinkinde” inen hanjende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kurin go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat keramin. Munan kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa belen mat keramin. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henja mata bulun tahan geb halde yunayin,” yirin. Be, yen kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar belen Yesuyen ulin umja bikken tuguya titin goyen ganun belen tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanamin.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun belen basin irtin al go goyen kenem tareminde katke kinnin,” yamin. ³⁶ Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata,” inamin. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unjuren kurusemin hende hin-

hin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia moŋ? Tarenŋer megen kurkuŋbe deyya manan gwaha po di-rayin,” yeŋ inen teŋ sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata buluŋ tiyaruŋ gote muruŋgem tahar gago. Munan yeŋbe det kura buluŋ ma iruŋ gega, deyya mata buluŋ mar gaya dulneŋ wor po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hi. Goyenbe danin geb mere buluŋ mat irde ha? Gebe kameŋ teŋ ha gega, Al Kuruŋ nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yeŋ inen tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge beleŋ kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋ gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe haŋka gayen po neya tumŋaŋ gasuŋ igin wor pore gor hireŋ tahar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ megen kuruŋ goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gwahade hirin. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikken po irtin goyen gasuŋ himam wor po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ pet titin goyen kahalte erek yeŋ kurin. Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ meteneŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope iryin gote tuŋaneŋbe amil tolok kuruŋ gogo erek yirin. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger

tubul tihim,” inenbe yayenḡ funaḡ, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyiḡ.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulenḡ mar 100 doyaḡ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurunḡ go keneḡ bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurunḡ diliḡde al huwak,” yeḡ Al Kurunḡ turunḡ irde kasor iryiḡ. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinniḡ yeḡ gabu iramiḡ mar gobe mata forok yamiḡ goyen yenenbe biḡde kandukneḡ wor po nuramiḡ. Irde dumunḡ gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeḡ mulgaḡ hamiḡ. ⁴⁹ Munanḡ Yesu nurd unenḡ yenya kunḡ hinhan marbe sorte po heḡbe mata forok yamiḡ kurunḡ goyen diliḡde yenenḡ hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waḡ waḡ Yesu hitte mata forok yamiḡ kurunḡ goyen yenamiḡ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiḡ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia naḡare niḡ taun Ari-matea niḡ al deḡem Yosep gobe waḡ Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyaḡ al. Gega yenbe doyaḡ mar kadom beḡeḡ Yesu mayniḡ yamiḡ goke igiḡ ma nuryiḡ. Yenbe Al Kurunḡ diliḡde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyanḡ diliḡde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yird yird nalu goke doyaḡ heḡ hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teḡ mete tiniḡ yeḡ Pailat gusuḡanḡ irkeb, “Igiḡ,” inyiḡ. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kunḡ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraḡ tiyamiḡ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiḡ kura teḡ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiḡ. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niḡgeb, haḡka po mete titek,” yeḡ al hakwa yerd yerd niḡ hora taltiḡ al hakwam

kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukun keramiŋ.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kurun bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasun damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamiŋ. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

24

*Yesu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ. ² Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kurun goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ. ³ Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulheŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun belen isaŋ hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamiŋde gasun bana ga nankeŋeŋ han? Galili

naŋa bana go henyaŋbe Yesu belen yinŋen ge yeŋ,
 7 'Ne Al Urmin gabe mata bulun mar haniŋde
 nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega
 kameŋde mat kuŋ yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen
 nisaŋ hiyyen,' dinen hinhin goyen bitin bak ma
 yeŋ hi?" yinaryum.

8 Be, gwaha yinke gab bin bak yamin. 9 Irdeb
 mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamin goyen
 Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋun yago
 yeŋya hinhan goyen momon yiramin. 10 Mere
 gwaha tiyamin marbe Makdala nin Maria, Yoana,
 Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan
 mel gore momon yiramin. 11 Gega bere buda gote
 mere go kukuwamŋen nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma
 nuramin. 12 Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yeŋ
 horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok
 bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyin. Irdeb Yesu hakwam
 bili iramin amil gobe okohom po yuguya titin
 goyen yenenbe mulgaŋ hirin. Goyenbe, "Daha
 kura tiya?" yeŋ kukuwamŋen nuryin.

*Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yirin
 (Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komat-
 min irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde
 kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11
 kilomita gwahade. 14 Be, irem goreb belen kuŋ
 henyaŋbe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin
 goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum. 15 Irde mata ku-
 run Yesu iramin goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu
 yinŋen forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. 16 Gega
 irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ
 bebak ma tiyaryum. 17 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Da

merem sege irde har?” yinyiņ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyiņ goke bunineņ nurde hinaryum geb, gusunaj yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramiņ deņem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tiņeņ hanķa muņ ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muņ ga taunde gor mata forok yaņ kuruņ gob ma nurde ha?” inyiņ. ¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyuņ?” inyiņ. Irkeb wol heņbe, “Nasaret niņ al Yesu niņ yeņ har. Yeņbe Al Kuruņyen mere basaj al. Sabamiņya matamiņyabe Al Kuruņya alyat diliņdebe tonņeņ yaņ wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Neņ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman beleņ doyaņ dirde hi gobe al gore gab faraņ durke nindikeņ bikkeņ hinhet gwahade hitewoņ yeņ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņya doyaņ marniniņya beleņ mayke kami yeņ Roma gabman haniņde kerkeb yereņ kuruse hende mayke kamuņ. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuņ hinhet gore horabok be-mbare Yesu hakwam kinniņ yeņ wampot muņ kwahaņ. Gega keneņ ga moņ. Irdeb mulgaņ heņ waņbe, “Al Kuruņyen miyoņ forok yeņ mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaņ. Niņgeb go nurdeb hurkuņkat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadniniņ kura bembare kwahaņ goyen kuņ bere buda gore yahaņ gwahade po kenhaņ. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhaņ,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleņbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kuruņyen mere basaj mar beleņ Me-saia niņ katiņ kuruņ goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuņkek moņ gega, daniņ fudiņde yeņ ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiabe kanduk kuruņ teņ gab Al Kuruņ hitte hurkuņbe deņem turuņ yaņ wor po

hiyyen yitiñ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb yinğen goke po yeñ Al Kurunyen asanđe katiñ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miñ urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamiñ goyen kenkela po momon yiryiñ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha teñ kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yeñ kun hinaryum goyen binde hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyiñ. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basinğa irdeb, “Numtuk po ureñ tiya niñ, wake deyya kun harde gor kuniñ,” yeñ parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiñ. ³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe binğe niniñ tiyamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen beret teñ Al Kurun turun irde ubala teñ yunyiñ. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeñ keneñ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yinğen uliñ, “Yeñbe Yesu geb, belen wañ henjyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote miñ momon dirde hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yeñbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulğan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamiñ. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henya Yesuya kun hinhan gega, keneñ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala teñ yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke mananğalaryum.

Yesube komatmiñ yago tumğan diliñde forok

yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe unigura usi ten hurkunkat ten kafura hamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danin geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han? ³⁹ Hanneya kahaneya ga yenna. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayin. Ungurabe ulin pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanya haninya yikala yiryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin. ⁴² Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin. ⁴³ Irdeb kenen hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumnan hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike

kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henyabe, 'Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,' yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin," yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiryin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long
Nuigini**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab